

1       STATE OF ILLINOIS     )  
                                      )     SS.  
2       COUNTY OF L A K E     )

3  
4       IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE NINETEENTH  
      JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, LAKE COUNTY, ILLINOIS

5       IN RE:   THE MARRIAGE OF             )  
                                      )  
6       STEVEN P. DICK,                     )  
                                      )  
7                       Petitioner,         )  
                                      )     CASE NO.  
8                       AND                 )     08 D 0970  
                                      )  
9       APRIL NEUMANN, A/K/A             )  
      APRIL N. DICK,                     )  
10   )  
                     Respondent.         )

11  
12                       The proceedings before

13  
14                       THE HONORABLE JUDGE ELIZABETH ROCHFORD  
15                       February 27, 2017

16  
17                       The proceedings before **THE HONORABLE**  
18       **JUDGE ELIZABETH ROCHFORD**, taken before  
19       Jaime S. Friel, CSR, RPR, on February 27,  
20       2017, at the hour of 2:01 p.m. at 18 N.  
21       County Street, Waukegan, Illinois.

A P P E A R A N C E S:

MR. STEVEN P. DICK,  
appeared Pro Se;

MR. STEWART J. AUSLANDER, of the Law Offices  
of Stewart J. Auslander, LLC  
20 S. Clark Street, Suite 1830  
Chicago, Illinois 60603  
(312) 332-3558

appeared on behalf of Respondent;

MR. MARC K. SCHWARTZ, of the Law Offices of  
Schwartz, Wolf & Bernstein, LLP  
314 N. McHenry Road  
Buffalo Grove, Illinois 60089  
(847) 459-4999  
mschwartz@swbattorneys.com

appeared on behalf of the minor children.

ALSO PRESENT:

April Neumann

1           THE COURT: All right. Matter of  
2 Steven Dick and April Neumann. Good  
3 afternoon.

4           MR. SCHWARTZ: Good afternoon, Judge.

5           THE COURT: This is the matter of  
6 Steven P. Dick, Petitioner, and April  
7 Neumann, Respondent, 08 D 0970. I'm going  
8 to ask the attorneys to identify themselves  
9 for the record.

10          MR. AUSLANDER: Stewart Auslander of  
11 the Law Offices of Stewart J. Auslander,  
12 LLC, on behalf of the Respondent, April  
13 Neumann, who is also present in open court.

14          MR. SCHWARTZ: Marc Schwartz of  
15 Schwartz, Wolf and Bernstein, LLP, serving  
16 as guardian ad litem in this matter.

17          MR. DICK: Petitioner, Steven Dick.

18          THE COURT: Okay. Good afternoon,  
19 everyone. These matters were continued for  
20 hearing this afternoon on -- so I just want  
21 to clarify what's actually set for hearing  
22 today -- Respondent's Emergency Supplement  
23 to Motion to Suspend Petitioner's Parenting  
24 Time?

1 MR. AUSLANDER: Correct.

2 THE COURT: Petitioner's Response to  
3 Emergency Supplement to Suspend  
4 Petitioner's Parenting Time?

5 MR. AUSLANDER: Correct. And we filed  
6 a reply today, which I gave to the clerk as  
7 a courtesy copy to Your Honor; and I've  
8 provided Mr. Dick with a copy of it as  
9 well.

10 THE COURT: You've received that copy,  
11 Mr. Dick?

12 MR. DICK: I have not looked at it. I  
13 just received it minutes ago.

14 THE COURT: All right. And then -- I'm  
15 a little out of sorts here because  
16 apparently the courtesies have been going  
17 to Judge Waites, and so I'm kind of  
18 catching up. For some reason they were  
19 being directed by Court Administration --  
20 through no fault of anyone's -- to Judge  
21 Waites. So I'm just receiving them.

22 But -- so you're answering ready  
23 for hearing on the motion, correct?

24 MR. AUSLANDER: We are.

1 THE COURT: Mr. Dick, you're answering  
2 ready for hearing on the motion?

3 MR. DICK: No.

4 THE COURT: And why not?

5 MR. DICK: Because my motions occurred  
6 before the supplement. I had -- I have  
7 three emergency motions to discharge and  
8 dismiss the GAL, to correct the court  
9 order, and to comply with the parenting  
10 agreement for communication with the  
11 children. Those happened well before a  
12 supplement happened.

13 THE COURT: Okay. So let's address any  
14 emergency that's -- emergency motions.

15 MR. DICK: They were not deemed to be  
16 emergencies.

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 MR. AUSLANDER: All four of these  
19 matters were presented the last time we  
20 were in court. Judge Waites found them not  
21 to be emergencies and set them all for  
22 hearing today.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MR. AUSLANDER: So we're prepared --

1 we're prepared to address all of them  
2 today.

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 MR. AUSLANDER: I don't know how to  
5 interpret Mr. Dick's comment about  
6 answering ready on our motion when he said  
7 no, if it's simply he wants to have his  
8 argued first or if he's not intending to  
9 address our motion today.

10 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Dick, I'll ask  
11 you to clarify your response.

12 MR. DICK: Well, it would be impossible  
13 for the guardian ad litem to participate in  
14 any further motions when there is, in fact,  
15 a motion to discharge and dismiss the  
16 guardian ad litem. How can we proceed with  
17 any motion when that motion is...

18 THE COURT: Okay. All right.

19 So, Mr. Auslander, do you have  
20 an objection to hearing that motion first?

21 MR. AUSLANDER: I don't. I actually  
22 think it would be appropriate to hear it  
23 first for the Court to proceed properly  
24 after addressing that motion. I would hate

1 for Mr. Dick to argue that he didn't get to  
2 argue his motion and you've ruled on  
3 something that took into account  
4 Mr. Schwartz's recommendations.

5 So we can address that motion  
6 first and then proceed after you've decided  
7 the merits of that motion.

8 THE COURT: Okay. So we're in  
9 agreement. We're going to hear the  
10 emergency motion, which was determined not  
11 to be an emergency, but was set for hearing  
12 today, to discharge and dismiss guardian ad  
13 litem for extreme bias.

14 Okay. Mr. Dick, it's your  
15 motion. Are you going to be testifying?

16 MR. DICK: Your Honor, I'm wondering  
17 how you can be prepared when you don't even  
18 have all the motions.

19 THE COURT: Oh, I do have them all.

20 MR. DICK: You have an emergency  
21 motion, you have a response, and you have  
22 an addendum?

23 THE COURT: Yes, I do.

24 MR. DICK: May I ask, has this Court

1 read all three?

2 THE COURT: Yes. I've reviewed these  
3 documents, Mr. Dick.

4 MR. DICK: Well, I'm sorry, but just  
5 minutes ago I was given the indication that  
6 you didn't have all the documents.

7 THE COURT: No, I do have them all.

8 MR. DICK: Okay.

9 THE COURT: They had originally been  
10 directed to Judge Waites because she had  
11 heard these matters on the last court date,  
12 and she had set them for hearing today.  
13 But I have since received them all. What I  
14 was uncertain about was the order of the  
15 matters that were set for hearing this  
16 afternoon, but I am certainly prepared to  
17 proceed to hearing.

18 MR. DICK: Well, I'd like to proceed  
19 with the hearing for the motion, which was  
20 an original motion, to discharge and  
21 dismiss the guardian ad litem.

22 THE COURT: And are you going to be  
23 testifying or arguing the motion?

24 MR. DICK: Well, I peg your pardon?



1 I'm not certain I understand the definition  
2 of --

3 THE COURT: Okay. If you're going to  
4 be offering testimony, then I'm going to  
5 put you under oath. I'll ask you to raise  
6 your right hand.

7 MR. DICK: Let's do it.

8 (Mr. Dick was sworn.)

9 THE COURT: All right. It's your  
10 motion, Mr. Dick. Please proceed.

11 MR. DICK: Thank you. On February 1st  
12 I filed with the Clerk of Court an  
13 Emergency Motion to Discharge and Dismiss  
14 the Guardian Ad Litem for Extreme Bias. In  
15 that motion I listed several examples of  
16 evidence of how the guardian ad litem, Marc  
17 Schwartz, has been biased against me, the  
18 Petitioner, while he has been biased for  
19 the Respondent, April Neumann.

20 I'm not certain when the  
21 opposing counsel and Miss Neumann filed  
22 their response. I currently have a  
23 response that is unstamped. So I don't  
24 know when that was filed. I'm -- I have no

1       idea.

2               MR. AUSLANDER:  It was filed February  
3       21st of this year.  We did provide  
4       copies --

5               MR. DICK:  I was not given a courtesy  
6       copy.

7               MR. AUSLANDER:  They were attached to  
8       an email that --

9               MR. DICK:  To continue, I filed an  
10      addendum to my motion on February 23rd with  
11      even --

12              THE COURT:  Okay.  I'm going to ask you  
13      to go ahead and argue your motion or  
14      present any testimony in support of your  
15      motion.

16              MR. DICK:  I will.  Thank you.  The  
17      guardian ad litem, Marc Schwartz, was  
18      reappointed to this case; and it is my  
19      testimony that Marc Schwartz has failed  
20      greatly in his responsibilities as the  
21      guardian ad litem, the guardian for the  
22      children, for many reasons.

23                      Marc Schwartz is well aware that  
24      there is mental illness involved in this

1 case and that this entire case is tainted  
2 with Marc Schwartz's involvement and lack  
3 of involvement. Marc Schwartz has  
4 purposely withheld significant information  
5 that has now hurt the children.

6 If Your Honor has read the  
7 documents, there has been since January 3rd  
8 of this year police involvement and DCFS  
9 involvement only resulting from actions  
10 that have been taken in the Respondent's  
11 home. The Respondent and opposing counsel  
12 have accused me of wrongdoing. I am 15  
13 miles away. The -- my opposing counsel and  
14 the Respondent are accusing me of being  
15 responsible for the Respondent's actions.

16 Now, Marc Schwartz, guardian ad  
17 litem, is well aware of all of this. He  
18 has been well aware of all of this for the  
19 last four or five years. He is well aware  
20 that Miss Neumann has falsely called 911 on  
21 me at least seven times.

22 MR. AUSLANDER: Objection, Judge.  
23 Those issues are so historical in nature  
24 that they're not even relevant to what's

1 pending before the Court today.

2 THE COURT: Well, I will say this, we  
3 had previously -- there was previously a  
4 motion to discharge Mr. Schwartz as the  
5 guardian ad litem. I'm certainly not going  
6 to consider anything that took place prior  
7 to that last hearing, the date of which I  
8 am not certain. I know it was in 2016.

9 MR. AUSLANDER: I believe it was in  
10 April of last year.

11 MR. DICK: I'll acknowledge that there  
12 was a motion.

13 THE COURT: Well, there was a motion,  
14 there was a hearing, there was a court --  
15 there were findings, and there was a  
16 ruling. So I'm not going to consider any  
17 evidence that was prior to the date of that  
18 last hearing in April of 2016.

19 MR. DICK: All right. I was giving a  
20 little background information. I can  
21 continue so that we can get on with the  
22 hearings today.

23 THE COURT: Please do.

24 MR. DICK: Thank you. Since the last

1 motion against Marc Schwartz for being  
2 biased and biased actions the children have  
3 reported to me that none of what  
4 Mr. Schwartz indicated in a report to this  
5 Court was accurate.

6 MR. AUSLANDER: Objection, hearsay.

7 MR. DICK: Well, the children can  
8 verify for that.

9 THE COURT: I'll give it --

10 MR. DICK: Marc Schwartz has never  
11 favorably ruled or been in my favor while  
12 he has always been in the Respondent's  
13 favor.

14 I know that this Court has  
15 unsolicited -- stated purposely that it  
16 values Marc Schwartz as a guardian ad  
17 litem. That may be in other cases, but not  
18 in this case.

19 Within -- and all I've asked is  
20 that Mr. Schwartz simply withdraw from this  
21 case. I have in my addendum dated February  
22 23rd submitted court transcripts, which  
23 is -- which I have been advised is filed  
24 with the clerk. Mr. Schwartz has

1 purposely -- And this will lead into our  
2 next motion. Mr. Schwartz has purposely  
3 deceived the Court and myself by falsely  
4 marking a court order, which this court  
5 administration also proceeded with, in  
6 regard to the 604.10(b) psychological  
7 evaluator. Everything in that motion --  
8 and I'm not prepared -- I'm not wanting to  
9 discuss that motion specifically just yet.  
10 However, everything in that -- this  
11 transcript says that the purpose of the  
12 604.10(b) psychological evaluator is for  
13 the best interests of the children.

14 That was the understanding, and  
15 never was it spoken that it was only going  
16 to be to suspend the Petitioner's parenting  
17 time. Never. It's in black and white  
18 right here in the court transcript.  
19 However, Mr. Schwartz purposely marked that  
20 it would only be to suspend the  
21 Petitioner's parenting time.

22 I'm greatly offended with this.  
23 How could Mr. Schwartz, my opposing counsel  
24 and the Respondent herself and this court

1 administration -- how could anyone dream  
2 that I would pay possibly \$10,000 for the  
3 only effort to suspend my parenting time?  
4 It's right here in black and white.

5 In fact, Your Honor, page 31, I  
6 believe, the -- I'm reading. And this  
7 court administrator was the Court that day.  
8 Line 9 --

9 THE COURT: I don't -- if you're  
10 reading from something, then you would need  
11 to identify it for the record.

12 MR. DICK: Okay. On page 31 from the  
13 court testimony of the court transcript of  
14 July 22nd, 2016, 1:30 in the afternoon,  
15 page 31, line 9, "The statute authorizes  
16 the Court to seek the advice of a  
17 professional in determining the best  
18 interest of the children, and I think it's  
19 evident to me that the appointment of a  
20 604.10(b) evaluator in this case is  
21 absolutely necessary. It's not something  
22 that I come to without thoughtful  
23 consideration because there is significant  
24 expense that is associated with it."

1 Prior to that --

2 THE COURT: What's your point in regard  
3 to Mr. Schwartz?

4 MR. DICK: Mr. Schwartz incorrectly  
5 marked the court order that states that the  
6 scope of the appointment is solely to  
7 determine whether or not the Petitioner's  
8 parenting time is to be suspended, and  
9 never were those words discussed that day.  
10 Never, not once. It's in black and white  
11 right here in the court transcript.  
12 Mr. Schwartz is on this court --

13 MR. AUSLANDER: Judge, I'm going to  
14 make an objection for the record. I'll  
15 argue it when I refute this, but I think  
16 he's mischaracterizing what was spoken of  
17 that day.

18 MR. DICK: I've got the entire court  
19 transcript.

20 THE COURT: Excuse me. Your objection  
21 is noted for the record.

22 Okay. Go ahead.

23 MR. DICK: To read from the court  
24 transcript of the same date, page 26,



1 line 13, "Mr. Schwartz: When we were last  
2 before you on the 28th, I gave a very  
3 detailed report on my meetings with the  
4 children, my failed meeting with Mr. Dick,  
5 my meeting with Miss Neumann. And I think  
6 that Mr. Dick" -- I'm sorry. "And I think  
7 what Mr. Dick fails to recognize is that a  
8 604.10(b) evaluator not only evaluates the  
9 children, but evaluates the parties as  
10 well. And I would think that Mr. Dick  
11 would welcome the opportunity to have a  
12 professional evaluator -- professional  
13 evaluator with Miss Neumann considering the  
14 allegations that he continues to make. The  
15 604.10(b) evaluator would also evaluate  
16 Mr. Dick." So it's really the family at a  
17 minimum, at least the last five years.

18 To continue, words of equality  
19 are used within this transcript. Never,  
20 not once -- and I'm going to object to what  
21 Mr. Auslander said recently. Never, not  
22 once, was it ever stated during the  
23 negotiation of appointing the 604.10(b)  
24 psychological evaluator -- was it ever

1 discussed that it would be solely to  
2 suspend the Petitioner's parenting time.

3           Upon my meeting with  
4 Miss Neumann and Dr. Sol Rappaport in our  
5 first gathering, Sol Rappaport  
6 professionally pulled out the court order  
7 to which I was amazed to see that Marc  
8 Schwartz had purposely marked that the only  
9 purpose of his appointment was to determine  
10 whether or not the Petitioner's parenting  
11 time would be suspended.

12           I courteously wrote Mr. Schwartz  
13 an email, which is also contained within my  
14 addendum. I said, "Mr. Schwartz, would you  
15 please correct the court order?" I've got  
16 it right here in black and white.

17           Again, this is another motion  
18 that we're discussing.

19           THE COURT: I'm just going to expedite  
20 this a little bit. So the basis of your  
21 request to have Mr. Schwartz removed is his  
22 failure to prepare the order consistent  
23 with the findings of the Court; is that  
24 correct?

1 MR. DICK: That's one of them.

2 THE COURT: Okay. What's your second  
3 one?

4 MR. DICK: Thank you.

5 THE COURT: I think we've covered that.

6 I'm going to give you a chance  
7 to respond, but I just want to detail what  
8 specifically the bases are.

9 What's next, Mr. Dick?

10 MR. DICK: Thank you. Well, Your  
11 Honor, in my addendum I cite several rules  
12 from the Illinois Rules of Professional  
13 Conduct of 2010: Withholding information,  
14 fairness to opposing party and counsel,  
15 truthfulness and statements to others,  
16 communication with person represented by  
17 counsel.

18 Again, Mr. Neumann --  
19 Mr. Schwartz has done nothing positive for  
20 the children. Since my last filing against  
21 Mr. Schwartz citing his bias, the children  
22 have suffered; and it's been out of my  
23 control because it's in Miss Neumann's home  
24 with extreme emotional and physical abuse.

1 Mr. Schwartz has been aware of it.

2 Mr. Schwartz is aware that Miss Neumann  
3 even admitted in an anger management  
4 assessment that she explodes with anger.

5 MR. AUSLANDER: Objection.

6 THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the  
7 objection.

8 Go ahead. So violations of the  
9 ethics rules, correct?

10 MR. DICK: Sure.

11 THE COURT: Okay. What else?

12 MR. DICK: Well, Your Honor, I can --  
13 as the Respondent has so eloquently said in  
14 her motions -- I'm going to use the same  
15 word -- I fear that when this is all said  
16 and done with, the only recommendation that  
17 Mr. Schwartz is going to do is again  
18 suggest therapy for everybody.

19 Therapy last time was a complete  
20 failure. There was no assessment.  
21 Miss Neumann was not held to individual  
22 therapy. Mr. Schwartz wrote the parties'  
23 parenting agreement.

24 THE COURT: All right. So you're

1 suggesting that a basis for his discharge  
2 and removal would be anticipation of what  
3 he may be recommending?

4 MR. DICK: Sure. Yeah. It's never  
5 been favorable for me or the children. We  
6 have suffered greatly.

7 THE COURT: All right.

8 MR. DICK: And, Your Honor, I have the  
9 right to take this court transcript from  
10 today and upon -- if Mr. Schwartz is  
11 retained in this matter, I have the right  
12 to continue to file complaints against him  
13 with each and every biased action he takes.

14 THE COURT: All right. Thank you,  
15 Mr. Dick.

16 Mr. Auslander, do you want to  
17 respond?

18 MR. AUSLANDER: I do. First and  
19 foremost, Judge, you haven't heard one bit  
20 of factual evidence.

21 MR. DICK: Objection.

22 THE COURT: What's your objection,  
23 Mr. Dick?

24 MR. DICK: The factual evidence is

1 right here in the motion and the addendum.  
2 It's black-and-white court transcripts.  
3 There is evidence.

4 THE COURT: I'm going to overrule the  
5 objection. You've been --

6 MR. DICK: Of course.

7 THE COURT: -- given your opportunity  
8 to present the evidence.

9 Go ahead, Mr. Auslander.

10 MR. AUSLANDER: You haven't heard one  
11 bit of factual evidence to support any  
12 claim of bias by Mr. Schwartz against  
13 Mr. Dick. This is probably the third  
14 motion he's filed in this regard. All  
15 prior ones have been denied. He's now  
16 filed this one saying -- I guess there are  
17 three areas in which he's complaining that  
18 Mr. Schwartz improperly prepared the order  
19 appointing Sol Rappaport in providing that  
20 the scope was limited to the motion to  
21 suspend his parenting time, that somehow  
22 he's violated ethical rules that all of a  
23 sudden pop up now for the first time in his  
24 addendum.

1                   There aren't facts to support  
2                   what he claims he did or didn't do that  
3                   would have been a violation of those rules.  
4                   And I don't think any of these rules  
5                   actually apply given that they detail what  
6                   appears to be a duty of a lawyer to their  
7                   client in one respect, how to deal with  
8                   opposing counsel. I mean, it's highlighted  
9                   falsified evidence. Mr. Schwartz hasn't  
10                  provided any evidence. He's made  
11                  recommendations to the Court. He's made a  
12                  report to the Court.

13                  And then the third is that he's  
14                  done nothing positive for the children.  
15                  The stuff Mr. Dick is complaining about --  
16                  at least that would be relevant to the time  
17                  period that Your Honor would want to  
18                  hear -- all occurred in the month of  
19                  January. Mr. Schwartz was out of the  
20                  country. He advised the Court of that the  
21                  last time he was here. Obviously, you  
22                  weren't hearing the matter and Judge Waites  
23                  was, but Mr. Schwartz wasn't here to deal  
24                  with the issues that Mr. Dick is

1       complaining went on in my client's house.  
2       He's also not informing you that he's the  
3       one who keeps calling the police or  
4       contacting people to get DCFS involved.

5               MR. DICK:  Objection.  False.  
6       Evidence?  Where's the evidence?

7               MR. AUSLANDER:  We'll get to that when  
8       we get to my motion.  If he wants, I can  
9       supply it to him now, but I don't think  
10      it's relevant for Mr. Schwartz --

11              MR. DICK:  There's no evidence.

12              MR. AUSLANDER:  Okay.  We'll get there.

13              MR. DICK:  Sustained or overruled,  
14      Judge?

15              THE COURT:  Pardon me?

16              MR. DICK:  I just objected.

17              THE COURT:  Okay.  I'll note -- your  
18      objection is noted for the record.

19              MR. DICK:  Thank you.

20              MR. AUSLANDER:  Now, in terms of the  
21      order that was drafted, there were two  
22      court orders that were entered that day  
23      that Dr. Rappaport was appointed; and what  
24      Mr. Dick would like you to believe today



1 and what he's put in his motions is a  
2 distortion of reality. He suggests somehow  
3 that he agreed to this process. There was  
4 no agreement. The transcript --

5 MR. DICK: Objection. It's in the  
6 court transcript.

7 MR. AUSLANDER: Oh, you're right. I'm  
8 sorry. He did. He agreed after Your Honor  
9 indicated you were going to appoint  
10 someone, that he would agree to an  
11 evaluator, but --

12 MR. DICK: Judge, sustained or  
13 overruled?

14 THE COURT: Okay. First of all, I can  
15 take judicial notice of the hearing that we  
16 had. I was here. I can review the actual  
17 record. My recollection is that there was  
18 a hearing. There was an objection to it.  
19 Ultimately, you did consent and agree to  
20 the appointment of a 604.10. That's my  
21 recollection, but I will review the court  
22 record and confirm it.

23 MR. DICK: So I'm correct.

24 THE COURT: The record is what the

1 record is, and I will consider what the  
2 record is.

3 MR. DICK: I'd like to know if my  
4 objection right now is sustained or  
5 overruled.

6 THE COURT: What is your objection?

7 MR. DICK: To him misleading the Court.  
8 His statement said I did not agree, and I  
9 said it was in the court transcript. Then  
10 he rescinded.

11 MR. AUSLANDER: No. I will get back to  
12 all this; but the reality, Judge, is --

13 MR. DICK: Your Honor, is my objection  
14 sustained or overruled?

15 THE COURT: Your objection is noted,  
16 Mr. Dick.

17 MR. DICK: Thank you. Thank you.

18 MR. AUSLANDER: Your Honor, the court  
19 record will reflect that Mr. Dick objected  
20 to the entire process of the 604.10(b). We  
21 filed a motion. He objected. He filed a  
22 response suggesting it was unnecessary. We  
23 had a whole hearing about it. Only at the  
24 end after Your Honor heard all of the

1 arguments did he make one statement where  
2 he finally says that he will agree to an  
3 evaluator, but not one that was suggested  
4 by Mr. Schwartz.

5 Now, he also tries to suggest  
6 that this was solely about the best  
7 interests of the children. He conveniently  
8 ignores every time where I've pointed out  
9 in this hearing that we were asking the  
10 Court to appoint a 604.10(b) evaluator to  
11 assist in the resolution of our motion to  
12 suspend his parenting time. I did that on  
13 page 18. I did that on page 19. I did it  
14 on page 28, and I did it on page 30.

15 Now, in each one of those  
16 instances I've asked Your Honor in some  
17 form -- I'm not going to quote the  
18 transcript; you can review the transcript  
19 yourself -- but in substance was that you  
20 appoint someone to assist in addressing the  
21 motion we filed. That motion sought to  
22 suspend Mr. Dick's parenting time, and that  
23 is the scope of what the order was entered  
24 for Dr. Rappaport to make --

1 MR. DICK: Objection.

2 MR. AUSLANDER: -- a report on.

3 MR. DICK: Objection. It was not.

4 This Court never stated what Mr. Auslander  
5 is trying to buffalo about.

6 MR. AUSLANDER: I'm not --

7 MR. DICK: This is my objection. I am  
8 objecting.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. AUSLANDER: On what basis?

11 THE COURT: I'm fully aware that you're  
12 objecting.

13 MR. DICK: If he wants to interrupt me  
14 and if he wants to continue telling lies to  
15 this Court, I'm not going to stand for it.  
16 There's no way. Never did this Court --

17 THE COURT: Mr. Dick.

18 MR. DICK: I'm sorry.

19 THE COURT: I will -- I'm going to  
20 allow Mr. Auslander -- I'm going to  
21 overrule your objection since you're very  
22 eager for a ruling. The objection is  
23 overruled. I'm going to allow  
24 Mr. Auslander to continue with his

1 argument. I will review the court record  
2 before I make my ruling. Please continue.

3 MR. AUSLANDER: Now, that is one of the  
4 other motions that is pending, but to  
5 suggest that Mr. Schwartz improperly  
6 prepared an order -- There was a second  
7 order that said the exact same thing about  
8 the scope. Mr. Dick had an opportunity to  
9 review both of those orders. Your Honor  
10 reviewed them, and they were entered. It's  
11 only six to eight months after those orders  
12 are entered that he's now suggesting  
13 somehow that something was done improperly.

14 What Mr. Dick does consistently  
15 is find ways to delay resolution of this  
16 matter. The last time we were here he  
17 brought a motion for substitution of judge  
18 for cause which went up to Judge Ortiz and  
19 then came back down because it was  
20 baseless.

21 MR. DICK: Objection. We're not  
22 talking about this motion.

23 THE COURT: This is his argument,  
24 Mr. Dick. Overruled.

1           MR. AUSLANDER: It was baseless, just  
2           like all of the other motions, just like  
3           the prior motions to discharge Mr. Schwartz  
4           and this one itself. There is no evidence  
5           of bias. What Mr. Dick wants to complain  
6           about is that nobody agrees with him. He  
7           feels he's not being heard, that since  
8           orders aren't entered in his favor for what  
9           he wants, everybody else is wrong. That  
10          doesn't make Mr. Schwartz biased. It  
11          doesn't mean he favors my client. He  
12          doesn't even really -- he makes  
13          recommendations to the Court as the  
14          guardian ad litem. He's supposed to  
15          investigate. Mr. Dick doesn't want to meet  
16          with him. He limits --

17          MR. DICK: Objection.

18          MR. AUSLANDER: -- his ability to meet  
19          with him.

20          MR. DICK: Objection. Evidence.

21          MR. AUSLANDER: He's like --

22          MR. DICK: I met with Mr. Schwartz.  
23          Mr. Schwartz was rude to me. Then  
24          Mr. Schwartz opened the door and asked me

1 to leave.

2 THE COURT: Okay. All right. I'll get  
3 to that.

4 MR. DICK: Sustained or overruled, Your  
5 Honor?

6 THE COURT: What is your objection?

7 MR. DICK: He's telling this Court and  
8 on court transcripts falsehoods that are  
9 not correct.

10 MR. AUSLANDER: I don't believe they're  
11 falsehoods.

12 MR. DICK: Can I ask the court reporter  
13 to read back the last sentence that  
14 Mr. Schwartz -- that Mr. Auslander stated?

15 THE COURT: Okay. First of all, we  
16 both can't talk at the same time.

17 MR. DICK: That's correct.

18 THE COURT: I will make a determination  
19 of whether or not it's truthful or not  
20 truthful. I'll note your objection for the  
21 record.

22 MR. DICK: Thank you very much.

23 THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Auslander.

24 MR. AUSLANDER: Now, when it comes to

1 the children, the behavior of the children,  
2 the behavior of my client, the behavior of  
3 Mr. Dick, it's not something that  
4 Mr. Schwartz can control. He's here to  
5 investigate those matters and report to the  
6 Court. These things don't happen because  
7 Mr. Schwartz didn't do something in the  
8 prior proceedings. We worked out a  
9 complete parenting agreement that had  
10 everybody involved in some form of therapy.  
11 What Mr. Dick doesn't want to tell you is  
12 he stopped going almost immediately to --

13 MR. DICK: Objection.

14 MR. AUSLANDER: -- his individual  
15 therapy.

16 MR. DICK: That's got nothing to do  
17 with this matter, Your Honor.

18 MR. AUSLANDER: The children --

19 THE COURT: Mr. Dick, I will note again  
20 your objection for the record. This is --  
21 I'm going to hear from Mr. Auslander.

22 MR. DICK: Well, when he tells a  
23 falsehood, I'm going to object for the  
24 record.



1           THE COURT: Please continue,  
2           Mr. Auslander.

3           MR. AUSLANDER: Mr. Dick has raised  
4           issues suggesting that he fears  
5           Mr. Schwartz is just going to rely on  
6           therapy as a resolution to this matter and  
7           that it didn't work the first time. He  
8           complained that my client wasn't in  
9           individual therapy per the parenting  
10          agreement. I believe -- I'm paraphrasing  
11          him, but I think that's what he was  
12          complaining about.

13                 Now, in that instance, we know  
14          that Mr. Dick isn't going to his individual  
15          therapy. We know the children aren't going  
16          to the family therapy. We filed a motion  
17          because none of that was happening; and we  
18          believe Mr. Dick, who is not supportive of  
19          therapy, is behind the lack of actual  
20          therapy going on. That's not  
21          Mr. Schwartz's fault. That's not a reason  
22          for him to be discharged. He's got to show  
23          something that says Mr. Schwartz has  
24          actually got a vendetta against him, that

1 he is doing things to deliberately and  
2 purposefully hinder Mr. Dick. He hasn't  
3 done one iota of that. There isn't any  
4 fact to support it; and every time  
5 Mr. Schwartz tries to do things, he just  
6 says he's lying. Sort of like it's fake  
7 news. It's ridiculous to think that; but,  
8 you know, we've got two very different  
9 views of how this case is being handled.

10 I've seen -- from my experience  
11 with Mr. Schwartz, he's always been  
12 impartial. He may not always agree with  
13 Mr. Dick. He doesn't always agree with my  
14 client. But his role here is to be an  
15 independent individual making a report to  
16 the Court and making recommendations.  
17 Throughout the entire time he's been  
18 involved in this case he has been nothing  
19 but thorough, nothing but detailed, and  
20 nothing but direct in what he felt was  
21 necessary. If Mr. Dick doesn't like that,  
22 that's one thing, but that's not a basis to  
23 have him removed as the GAL.

24 THE COURT: Mr. Schwartz, is there

1 anything that you would like to add?

2 MR. SCHWARTZ: No, Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to ask  
4 you, as I asked you the last time we had  
5 this hearing, in the event that the Court  
6 were to determine that -- First of all, do  
7 you feel that you could continue to serve  
8 as guardian ad litem in this case?

9 MR. SCHWARTZ: Absolutely.

10 THE COURT: And would you be willing to  
11 continue to serve if the Court were to  
12 determine that it was appropriate that you  
13 should continue?

14 MR. SCHWARTZ: Absolutely, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: Thank you.

16 Okay. Mr. Dick, just briefly in  
17 response to what Mr. Auslander presented in  
18 regard to this motion.

19 MR. DICK: Thank you, and I will. Your  
20 Honor, I have to wonder why Mr. Schwartz  
21 wants to stay on this case. Mr. Schwartz  
22 is aware that there is mental illness in  
23 this case abound.

24 MR. AUSLANDER: Objection.

1           MR. DICK: That's why there's so much  
2 suffering by almost everyone in this  
3 matter. Mr. Schwartz has incorrectly  
4 marked the court order. Mr. Auslander  
5 tried to argue that Mr. Schwartz is  
6 impartial, and Mr. Auslander tried to  
7 inform this Court that per his motion --  
8 what he's asking for -- apparently, he's --  
9 he's now the judge in this case. What he  
10 wants is in his motion.

11                   However, Your Honor, I'm going  
12 to stand on the transcript from July  
13 22nd -- July 22nd, 2016. I'm going to rely  
14 on that transcript. Never, not once, in  
15 any of that discussion was the Court  
16 discussing to suspend my parenting time.  
17 Mr. Schwartz even tried to sway me and  
18 convince me to finally agree to the  
19 604.10(b) evaluator. Never, not once, was  
20 there a suspension of Petitioner's  
21 parenting time discussed, only by opposing  
22 counsel and what was in his motion.

23                   Your Honor, should Mr. Schwartz  
24 be retained? I have no idea why. And I've

1 got to wonder why -- what is his incentive  
2 for staying with this case? But I have to  
3 wonder, if Mr. Schwartz continues on this  
4 case, this Court is aware that I have  
5 rights to file further complaints against  
6 Mr. Schwartz in the court and out of court.

7 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Well,  
8 I'm going to begin there. First of all,  
9 Mr. Dick, you have threatened each and  
10 every court appearance to file complaints  
11 against everyone involved in this case,  
12 myself included, prior judges that have  
13 been assigned to this case, against  
14 Mr. Schwartz, against Mr. Auslander,  
15 against therapists, against basically  
16 anyone who has been involved in the case  
17 and has not agreed with your position or  
18 perspective.

19 Mr. Dick, you are free to do  
20 whatever you choose to do, but this Court  
21 will not be intimidated by your threats and  
22 will not take action based on the threats  
23 that you make to file complaints. I just  
24 want to make that perfectly clear to begin.

1 MR. DICK: Thank you.

2 THE COURT: The court transcript from  
3 the hearing in regard to the appointment of  
4 a 604.10 does, in fact -- Mr. Auslander  
5 specifically discusses the motion to  
6 appoint a 604.10 evaluator to assist the  
7 Court in assessing the relief that they  
8 were requesting seeking the suspension of  
9 parenting time. The primary pleading that  
10 was pending at the time of the appointment  
11 of the 604.10 was related to the suspension  
12 of parenting time.

13 The Court had extensive -- I  
14 mean, a full hearing on this issue.  
15 Ultimately, Mr. Dick, you did, in fact,  
16 concede and agree to have the appointment.  
17 You were not in agreement with the  
18 recommendation of Mr. Schwartz. I chose an  
19 independent evaluator.

20 Although Mr. Schwartz, I  
21 believe, assisted the Court in preparing a  
22 proposed order, that proposed order was  
23 presented to both Mr. Auslander and his  
24 client and to you, Mr. Dick, for your

1 review; and then it was presented to the  
2 Court. And it was entered by the Court,  
3 not by Mr. Schwartz. It was a proposed  
4 order; and after my review, it was my  
5 finding that it was consistent with the  
6 findings of the Court and the intentions of  
7 the Court in terms of the appointment of  
8 the 604.10. The scope was appropriate. It  
9 was consistent with the pending pleadings,  
10 and the primary focus of that was to be the  
11 Court's consideration of the suspension of  
12 your parenting time. So I'm going to make  
13 a finding that that is not a proper basis  
14 for Mr. Schwartz to be removed as the  
15 guardian ad litem.

16           You have made some statements,  
17 Mr. Dick, in regard to violations of  
18 Mr. Schwartz about withholding information,  
19 about his inability to be fair, his  
20 inability to be truthful, his failure to  
21 communicate, and that there have been --  
22 and that there -- you concluded that the  
23 children have suffered. There were no  
24 credible facts presented to this Court that

1 support any of those conclusions. Those  
2 are simply your conclusions. I make a  
3 finding that there have been -- that I'm  
4 aware of -- no violations of any code of  
5 conduct by Mr. Schwartz in his role as  
6 guardian ad litem in this case.

7 Thirdly, the essence of your  
8 argument, as I understand it, is that  
9 Mr. Schwartz has been ineffective for the  
10 children and that you were anticipating  
11 what his recommendations might be. I'm not  
12 going to anticipate what his  
13 recommendations are going to be. I will  
14 note for the record that this has been an  
15 extraordinarily difficult case, very highly  
16 contentious. I am genuinely and deeply  
17 concerned about the Dick Family children,  
18 but there is nothing that this Court has  
19 been aware of or that's been brought to the  
20 Court's attention by credible evidence that  
21 indicates that Mr. Schwartz has been  
22 anything but fully attentive, fully  
23 committed, and done everything within his  
24 power to make appropriate -- do an



1 appropriate investigation and make  
2 appropriate recommendations.

3 There's no question this is a  
4 challenging case, and certainly these  
5 matters remain unresolved. But that's not  
6 the fault of Mr. Schwartz, and it is not a  
7 proper basis for his removal.

8 In conclusion, there is no  
9 evidence of bias. There have been no facts  
10 presented to support that conclusion. It's  
11 this Court's finding that Mr. Schwartz  
12 continues to be impartial. The Court  
13 continues to have confidence in him as an  
14 officer of this court and as the appointed  
15 guardian ad litem.

16 Given his experience and the  
17 high conflict nature of this case, the long  
18 history in this case, his appointment  
19 continues to be necessary. The motion to  
20 have Mr. Schwartz removed as guardian ad  
21 litem is denied.

22 Before we start with the next  
23 one, I just want to check on counsel.  
24

1           (After an interruption, the  
2           proceedings resumed as follows:)

3           THE COURT: All right. So that's the  
4           motion to discharge the guardian ad litem.  
5           What's next?

6           MR. DICK: There's a motion to correct  
7           the court order.

8           THE COURT: Okay. All right. So  
9           you're talking about the -- in regard to  
10          the scope of the appointment of the 604.10?

11          MR. DICK: Yes. This motion -- these  
12          motions have information about Mr. Schwartz  
13          and Mr. Auslander and this Court.

14          THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to give  
15          you a brief opportunity to present this  
16          motion, Mr. Dick.

17          MR. DICK: For the court record, on  
18          February 1st I filed an Emergency Motion to  
19          Correct the Court Order for the 604.10(b)  
20          Due to Deceptive Actions of Current  
21          Guardian Ad Litem. I have a response to  
22          that motion from opposing counsel; however,  
23          I don't have a stamped copy.

24          THE COURT: Okay. So do you have

1 something --

2 MR. DICK: I'm going to assume it's  
3 February --

4 THE COURT: -- to add in addition to  
5 what has already been presented in regard  
6 to your motion to remove the guardian ad  
7 litem? Because I have already made  
8 findings and made rulings that the order of  
9 court that was entered was reviewed by both  
10 parties -- was prepared by Mr. Schwartz,  
11 reviewed by both parties, reviewed by the  
12 Court, and signed many months ago.

13 MR. DICK: Yeah, 12 months ago, Your  
14 Honor. As I just said about one minute  
15 ago, my motion contains information about  
16 Mr. Schwartz, Mr. Auslander, and this Court  
17 that was not discussed --

18 THE COURT: Mr. Dick, I'm going to tell  
19 you one more time --

20 MR. DICK: -- in the previous motion.

21 THE COURT: -- if you want to present  
22 some evidence to this Court, then this is  
23 your opportunity to do it.

24 MR. DICK: That's what I thought I was

1       doing.

2               THE COURT:   Then please proceed.

3               MR. DICK:   Thank you.   As I -- I'm  
4       going to start over.   On February 1st I  
5       filed my Emergency Motion to Correct Court  
6       Order for 60.10(b)(sic) Due to Deceptive  
7       Actions of Current Guardian Ad Litem.   I  
8       believe opposing counsel responded on  
9       February 21st possibly.

10              MR. AUSLANDER:   Correct.

11              MR. DICK:   I filed on February 23rd an  
12       addendum to the motion to correct the court  
13       order.   In my addendum it contains  
14       information -- And this is for the court  
15       transcript.

16              THE COURT:   Okay.   Mr. Dick, instead of  
17       referring to your pleadings, if there's  
18       something you want to present to the Court,  
19       you need to present it.   This is your  
20       opportunity.   Then we're going to move on.  
21       You're under oath.

22              MR. DICK:   Yes.

23              THE COURT:   So please proceed.

24              MR. DICK:   In addition to the passage I

1 have read earlier where it specifically  
2 stated that the scope of the appointment  
3 was for the best interests of the  
4 children --

5 MR. AUSLANDER: Objection,  
6 mischaracterizes what he actually read to  
7 the Court.

8 THE COURT: The Court will take  
9 judicial notice of what was read into the  
10 court record.

11 MR. DICK: And in addition to what  
12 Mr. Schwartz had stated, which I read in  
13 the previous motion, this Court on page 31,  
14 line 2 stated, "Okay. All right. Well,  
15 one thing is certain. I'm very genuinely  
16 concerned about your children, and as with  
17 most things -- I think it's especially true  
18 in this case -- the problem is not  
19 one dimensional. And I don't know that it  
20 can be quickly or easily resolved."

21 Now, I'm just going to stick  
22 right there. "Not one dimensional" meaning  
23 it's at least two dimensional or more.

24 "But it certainly warrants the

1 Court's attention in every reasonable  
2 possible way." The statute authorizes the  
3 Court to determine the best interests of  
4 the children.

5 And, again, the Court -- the  
6 Court states in 20 lines of the transcript  
7 from July 22nd, 2016, never, not once, was  
8 it for the purposes of suspending the  
9 Petitioner's parenting time. It only  
10 discusses the best interests of the  
11 children.

12 Then this Court on page 34,  
13 line 14, "Back on the record."

14 This is the Court speaking.

15 "Back on the record. Do you  
16 know -- I'm going to rely on you,  
17 Mr. Schwartz, to tell me. Is there a  
18 typical retainer for a 16.10(b)(sic)  
19 evaluator?"

20 And, Your Honor, I'm going to  
21 say typical means this is for the best  
22 interests of the children. Again, never  
23 does this Court -- never, not once -- in  
24 that transcript state that it's going to be

1 to suspend the Petitioner's parenting time.

2 THE COURT: All right.

3 MR. DICK: Then, Your Honor, I've got  
4 another --

5 THE COURT: All right. Please.

6 MR. DICK: -- argument here.

7 THE COURT: Let's hear it.

8 MR. DICK: The court transcripts from  
9 August 23rd, 2016, on page 37, line 22,  
10 opposing counsel Mr. Auslander states, "We  
11 have two neutral individuals appointed by  
12 the Court, Mr. Schwartz as the guardian ad  
13 litem, Dr. Sol Rappaport as the 16" -- I'm  
14 sorry -- "as the 604.10(b). I think it's  
15 important that both parties have  
16 responsibility for the fees so that they  
17 are a part of this process and they can't  
18 complain -- specifically Mr. Dick  
19 complaining that somehow it's one-sided so  
20 that he can also then manipulate and rack  
21 up additional expenses that would be my  
22 client's responsibility. I think it's  
23 important for both parties to feel vested  
24 in this process."

1                   Your Honor, that was all part of  
2                   that negotiation. Never, not once, in  
3                   these court transcripts was it ever  
4                   discussed that the Petitioner's parenting  
5                   time would be suspended for the appointment  
6                   of the 604.10(b).

7                   THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Auslander?

8                   MR. AUSLANDER: I find it interesting  
9                   that Mr. Dick is using the word negotiation  
10                  as if there was somehow a negotiation and  
11                  agreement in all of this when he fought the  
12                  process every step of the way, and where  
13                  he's referring to this is his desire to  
14                  have the financial obligations not be on  
15                  him, where he wasn't even in agreement to  
16                  be in that. And what I had indicated to  
17                  the Court, that he's pointing out, is that  
18                  both people need to have some financial  
19                  responsibility in this so that they're both  
20                  a part of it.

21                  But the crux of the issue here,  
22                  Judge -- what Mr. Dick can't seem to get a  
23                  grasp on, I guess, is that when we use the  
24                  term best interests of the children, that



1 doesn't mean a broad scope on everything.  
2 This isn't a pre-decree case. What we had  
3 was a limited scope issue that was brought  
4 before Your Honor. It was a motion to  
5 suspend his parenting time.

6 Now, he has a vested interest in  
7 having a neutral individual in that because  
8 he thinks his parenting time shouldn't be  
9 suspended. I believe what Mr. Schwartz was  
10 indicating in his argument to the Court and  
11 what I conveyed to the Court was that  
12 Mr. Dick would benefit from this because he  
13 thinks his time shouldn't be suspended. So  
14 he's got a right and wants to have  
15 someone --

16 MR. DICK: Objection.

17 MR. AUSLANDER: -- to be involved.

18 THE COURT: What's your objection?

19 MR. DICK: Mr. Auslander can't speak  
20 for Mr. Schwartz. I think it has no  
21 bearing or relevance here.

22 MR. AUSLANDER: I can speak as to what  
23 I interpret and believe, which is what  
24 Mr. Dick has done the entire time.

1           THE COURT: I'm going to overrule the  
2           objection. Go ahead.

3           MR. AUSLANDER: Now, there are two  
4           sides to the issue that's pending before  
5           the Court: should Mr. Dick's parenting  
6           time be suspended or should it not be  
7           suspended. I suppose there's a third. If  
8           it's not suspended, should it be otherwise  
9           restricted, which is what our motion seeks;  
10          and we've asked the Court to take into  
11          consideration in assessing that whether  
12          it's in the children's best interests to  
13          have the time suspended, to allow the time  
14          to continue, or to impose any type of  
15          restriction.

16                 And that's what the statute  
17          says. Mr. Dick seems to ignore that. And  
18          what he likes to do is selectively piece  
19          out phrases from a transcript. Now, when  
20          you review the entire transcript, he's  
21          trying to argue that the Court never ruled  
22          that the scope is limited. The Court never  
23          ruled that the scope is wide as can be.  
24          You granted our motion which was to have a

1       604.10(b) appointed to address our motion,  
2       and that's what the order was written as.  
3       There's just nothing inappropriate here.

4               THE COURT: All right. Final word,  
5       Mr. Dick, on this issue?

6               MR. DICK: Thank you. Yeah. Your  
7       Honor, from the July 22nd, 2016,  
8       transcripts, on page 40, line 22, it states  
9       this ends the proceedings. Never, not  
10      once, did this Court offer what was going  
11      to be in the court order. And, again, this  
12      Court never, not once, said suspend the  
13      Petitioner's parenting time. In the entire  
14      court transcript from July 22nd, 2016, this  
15      Court never even mentions the phrase  
16      suspend the Petitioner's parenting time.

17              THE COURT: Okay. All right. So the  
18      primary pleading that was pending at that  
19      time -- the primary pleading that continues  
20      to pend today in this post-decree case is a  
21      petition for the suspension of your  
22      parenting time, Mr. Dick. The Court  
23      appointed the 604.10(b) to assist the Court  
24      in determining the best interests in regard

1 to the suspension of parenting time  
2 pleading that was pending.

3 So I am going to clarify -- And  
4 then on that date there was a transcript.  
5 There was a hearing. There were findings.  
6 And then the ultimate finding and the  
7 ultimate order of court was the written  
8 order which specifically identified that  
9 the scope of the appointment was in regard  
10 to this petition for suspension of  
11 parenting time and the determination of the  
12 children's best interests in that regard.

13 I am clarifying further today  
14 that the record and the order that was  
15 entered on that day was correct. It's  
16 consistent with the Court's findings. It  
17 remains consistent with the Court's  
18 findings. The motion to amend or modify or  
19 vacate that order is denied.

20 Okay. Now we have your motion,  
21 Mr. Auslander, correct?

22 MR. DICK: Your Honor, I have a motion  
23 that was brought before his motion to  
24 compel the Respondent to comply with the

1       parenting agreement. And it is stamped on  
2       February 1st. If Mr. Auslander can trump  
3       me, let him do it.

4               MR. AUSLANDER: Judge, I might make a  
5       suggestion with the way things tend to  
6       proceed in this matter. There tends to be  
7       a lot of overlap of factual information --

8               THE COURT: Yes.

9               MR. AUSLANDER: -- that relates to, I  
10      think, both motions. You'll find that both  
11      motions deal with events and incidents that  
12      occurred in January.

13              I think in order to be  
14      expeditious, we could probably have you  
15      hear both of them simultaneously. We may  
16      make arguments on them individually, but I  
17      think for ease of time and not being  
18      duplicative with what we need to put forth  
19      before the Court, it may be most efficient  
20      to just streamline them together.

21              THE COURT: Okay. Do you have an  
22      objection to Mr. Dick going first if we  
23      were to hear them together?

24              MR. AUSLANDER: No.

1           THE COURT: Mr. Dick, are you in  
2           agreement to hear the motions together?  
3           You would be afforded the opportunity to  
4           proceed first on your motion.

5           MR. DICK: Your Honor, are you  
6           proposing that we hear my motion to compel  
7           the Respondent to comply to the parenting  
8           agreement and court order for the  
9           communication with the children  
10          simultaneously with the Respondent's  
11          emergency supplement to suspend parenting  
12          time?

13          THE COURT: Well, they both relate to  
14          the same or similar facts; isn't that  
15          correct?

16          MR. DICK: No, no. I fail to -- I fail  
17          to see the relation. There is no relation.  
18          The violations of the Respondent's -- of  
19          the parenting agreement and the court order  
20          are a huge matter, individual and  
21          significant unto its own.

22          THE COURT: Okay.

23          MR. DICK: It's a gigantic part of the  
24          dysfunction with the parties here.

1           THE COURT: All right. So I'm going to  
2 allow you to present your motion.

3                   I'm going to allow you then,  
4 Mr. Auslander, to present your motion.

5           MR. AUSLANDER: Fine.

6           THE COURT: And I may rule on them at  
7 the same time. We'll see how it goes.

8                   Okay. So, Mr. Dick, go ahead  
9 and present your motion to compel the  
10 Respondent to comply with parenting  
11 agreement.

12           MR. DICK: Thank you. Your Honor, on  
13 February 1st, 2017, I filed an emergency  
14 motion to compel Respondent to comply to  
15 parenting agreement and court order for  
16 communication with the children. I believe  
17 opposing counsel and the Respondent  
18 responded to that motion. I have a copy.  
19 It's not stamped. I believe it might have  
20 been February 21st.

21           MR. AUSLANDER: It was filed on the  
22 21st.

23           THE COURT: I will note for the record  
24 that it was filed February 21st, 2017.

1           MR. DICK: I have filed an addendum to  
2 my motion on February 23rd, 2017. Your  
3 Honor, I'm softly asking, you had an  
4 opportunity to read these three motions?

5           THE COURT: Yes, I have. Yes, I have  
6 the addendum here also, yes.

7           MR. DICK: Okay. There is a current  
8 parenting agreement between the parties.  
9 Under a specific section within that  
10 parenting agreement it states, "Parental  
11 Conduct, paragraph C."

12                   I quote, "Each parent shall be  
13 allowed to communicate with the minor  
14 children at reasonable times for a  
15 reasonable duration. The parties  
16 acknowledge that all terms in this  
17 provision must be underscored by a -- by  
18 reasonableness and appropriate boundaries.  
19 Accordingly, the parties have determined  
20 that in the absence of emergency  
21 circumstances or other written agreement,  
22 phone contact, including text messaging,  
23 will not exceed two times daily and neither  
24 party shall initiate telephone contact



1 after 7:00 p.m. The parties further  
2 acknowledge the importance which each  
3 places upon the right to daily  
4 communication with the minor children.

5 Accordingly, both parties agree  
6 to encourage and facilitate the  
7 conversations in good faith, including  
8 prompt return calls in the event of the  
9 minor children's unavailability at the time  
10 of the initial call."

11 I am also going to quote from a  
12 court order from Judge Donna-Jo  
13 Vorderstrasse on August 23rd, 2013, a court  
14 order; and it states in paragraph No. 3,  
15 "All telephone contact with the minor  
16 children shall be through Conrad's cell  
17 phone only."

18 Conrad is the oldest child. It  
19 has been always deemed that because there  
20 is one cell phone for three children, it is  
21 referred to as the children's cell phone.

22 I cannot begin to inform this  
23 Court of the extreme dysfunction April  
24 Neumann has placed on the children and for

1 me in regard to this paragraph C of  
2 parental conduct. April Neumann refuses to  
3 allow the children to call me, and it's  
4 been going on for seven years. And the  
5 children have verified this to Marc  
6 Schwartz and to police and possibly to  
7 social workers and anybody else.

8 The children have to go to the  
9 school office to call me when their mother  
10 doesn't allow me -- allow them to call me  
11 and when their mother doesn't receive my  
12 phone calls.

13 There have -- last year in March  
14 there was an incident involving the police  
15 whereby I was talking to my son on their  
16 cell phone and it was -- I believe the --  
17 it was at 6:45. And I was picking one son  
18 up at her residence for basketball  
19 practice, and I knew that I could only  
20 speak to my daughter for five minutes. And  
21 my other son Bryan tried to give our  
22 daughter the phone, and Miss Neumann went  
23 crazy. I heard it myself. She was  
24 screaming and yelling. My son gave the

1 phone to our daughter. She barricaded  
2 herself in the bathroom. I only had five  
3 minutes to talk to her because, you see,  
4 after seven o'clock Miss Neumann doesn't  
5 allow phone calls to occur. She does not  
6 ever act in good faith.

7 The words -- the words  
8 importance that each places upon the  
9 right -- the right to daily communication,  
10 agree, encourage, facilitate, good faith.  
11 If the phone -- if Miss Neumann doesn't  
12 allow the children to speak to me before  
13 seven o'clock, it's her convenience to say  
14 you can't speak to your father because now  
15 it's after seven o'clock. Meanwhile, I  
16 always have the children call their mother,  
17 and phone records prove it. I can pull up  
18 any month of any year, and I have actually  
19 included it in my addendum.

20 On, I believe, January 18th of  
21 this year Miss Neumann -- there was another  
22 police involvement at Miss Neumann's house.  
23 There was a fight over a laptop. She  
24 quickly swiped the laptop away from our

1 oldest son.

2 MR. AUSLANDER: Objection to the  
3 characterization. Mr. Dick wasn't there.  
4 How does he know that?

5 THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the  
6 objection.

7 MR. DICK: I've seen the video.  
8 There's a video that our ten-year-old  
9 daughter took. I've seen it several times.  
10 There's also a police report of which my  
11 son has offered his testimony, and there's  
12 the police report that Miss Neumann has  
13 offered her testimony.

14 THE COURT: Okay. But there would need  
15 to be admissible evidence here today in  
16 court for me to consider it.

17 MR. DICK: There was a physical  
18 altercation between Miss Neumann and our  
19 oldest son, and she was confiscating his  
20 laptop. He was totally not -- he was not  
21 understanding at all why. She claimed he  
22 was being punished. He had no idea he was  
23 being punished.

24 MR. AUSLANDER: Objection.

1 MR. DICK: What ensued --

2 THE COURT: I'm going to give him a  
3 little leeway here.

4 MR. DICK: Thank you very much, Your  
5 Honor. What ensued was Miss Neumann then  
6 dropped the laptop anyways, and she then  
7 confiscated the children's cell phone.  
8 Apparently, she ran across the street to  
9 the neighbor's house and dropped off the  
10 cell phone there. I'm not certain why.

11 Your Honor, I want you to know  
12 that I have filed a small claims complaint  
13 that I can easily file against  
14 Miss Neumann. She is --

15 THE COURT: I don't know how that's  
16 relevant here.

17 MR. DICK: Well, she has confiscated  
18 the children's cell phone. Your Honor, all  
19 this information is in my motions here.  
20 She has confiscated the children's cell  
21 phone. She has failed to allow for the  
22 prior rulings of these Courts to take  
23 place. She has violated our parenting  
24 agreement hundreds and hundreds of times.

1 She has violated the court order. I have  
2 read her response in that -- because the  
3 court order that states -- that  
4 Mr. Schwartz wrote that states all  
5 communication is to occur on Conrad's cell  
6 phone. Because that's in 2013, she thinks  
7 that's in the past and that no longer  
8 applies; thereby, all court orders from the  
9 past no longer apply.

10 The problem is Miss Neumann --  
11 And the children have verified this to  
12 many. I -- when they are with their mother  
13 for ten days in a row, I rarely get to  
14 speak to my own children. Again, they --  
15 And I don't want to talk on her cell phone.  
16 She doesn't have the authority to talk  
17 on -- to have a conversation on my cell  
18 phone. I refuse to talk on her house phone  
19 because she has admitted to me she has  
20 tapped and bugged.

21 MR. AUSLANDER: Objection.

22 MR. DICK: She has told that to me.

23 THE COURT: I'm asking, Mr. Dick, what  
24 are your specific -- what relief are you

1 specifically asking for here?

2 MR. DICK: I want Miss Neumann punished  
3 for her willful and purposeful, continual  
4 violations of the agreement and the court  
5 order.

6 In fact, Your Honor --

7 THE COURT: Okay. Besides punishment  
8 of Miss Dick, what -- or I'm sorry -- of  
9 Miss Neumann, what are you asking for in --

10 MR. DICK: I want the cell phone back.  
11 Your Honor, this is evidence right here.  
12 This is the cell phone she smashed --

13 MR. AUSLANDER: Objection, relevance.

14 MR. DICK: -- on the floor.

15 MR. AUSLANDER: Relevance?

16 THE COURT: You know, Mr. Dick, I don't  
17 know whose phone that it or what the  
18 circumstances are.

19 MR. DICK: I'm telling you what it is,  
20 and it's in the police reports.

21 THE COURT: Okay. If you want to tell  
22 me what happened to that phone, what you  
23 saw and what you heard, you know, then you  
24 go ahead and tell me. But don't tell me

1       what somebody else knows or what's in a  
2       report that's not been admitted into  
3       evidence.

4               MR. DICK: Your Honor, I can prove and  
5       I have proven --

6               THE COURT: Here's your opportunity,  
7       sir. Tell me what the evidence is that's  
8       within your knowledge that you can present  
9       to this Court that's admissible. This is  
10      your opportunity. Let's hear it.

11              MR. DICK: Well, Your Honor, based on  
12      my verbal testimony and my written  
13      testimony. All the evidence is in my  
14      motions.

15              THE COURT: I'm not going to consider  
16      your written testimony. If you want to  
17      offer testimony --

18              MR. DICK: You're not going to consider  
19      my written testimony?

20              THE COURT: This isn't testimony. This  
21      is a pleading.

22              MR. DICK: Please turn to the end of  
23      the back of my addendum, Your Honor. I'll  
24      be happy to go through court -- phone



1 records.

2 THE COURT: Can you direct me  
3 specifically to something?

4 MR. DICK: It's my addendum. That's  
5 not that. That's not my addendum.

6 THE COURT: Oh, I'm sorry. Okay. What  
7 in your addendum are you asking the  
8 Court --

9 MR. DICK: The back. The end of my  
10 addendum are phone records.

11 MR. AUSLANDER: Judge, beside from the  
12 fact that the phone records are hearsay  
13 documents --

14 THE COURT: Correct, but let's see what  
15 he's -- first of all, I don't see --

16 MR. AUSLANDER: I've seen it. I think  
17 he's trying to make the argument that it  
18 supports that he's facilitated phone  
19 contact. It will also identify for Your  
20 Honor that he has significant phone contact  
21 with the children. So I'm not entirely  
22 certain where he's going with all of this.

23 THE COURT: Well, are you objecting to  
24 the Court considering the phone records or

1 not?

2 There are no phone records  
3 attached to my addendum.

4 No, I don't have that attachment  
5 on mine.

6 MR. DICK: Do you have the correct  
7 addendum?

8 THE COURT: Notice of Addendum filed  
9 February 23rd.

10 MR. DICK: I can't read the first  
11 paragraph there.

12 THE COURT: This is in regard to the  
13 bias motion.

14 MR. DICK: Uh-huh.

15 MR. AUSLANDER: Judge, for the record,  
16 I would state --

17 MR. DICK: Is this -- is this an  
18 objection? This is my argument. This is  
19 my argument.

20 THE COURT: I know. You are asking the  
21 Court to consider some documentation. He's  
22 objecting on the basis that it's not  
23 admissible. And I'll be honest with you,  
24 Mr. Dick, I agree with him. It's not

1       admissible. He's considering whether or  
2       not he is going to agree to allow you to  
3       present it to the Court.

4                   And what's your position,  
5       Mr. Auslander?

6           MR. AUSLANDER: Your Honor, given that  
7       these are merely phone records and not  
8       indicative of anything other than that  
9       phone calls were placed, I would state my  
10      objection as hearsay; but I would, in  
11      essence, waive that objection and ask Your  
12      Honor to consider it in giving it its  
13      proper weight.

14           THE COURT: Okay. So you're not  
15      objecting to the Court considering the  
16      phone records?

17           MR. AUSLANDER: No.

18           THE COURT: All right. I don't have  
19      that, Mr. Dick, if you want to present it  
20      to me.

21           MR. DICK: All I'm asking you to do is  
22      look at the billing period January 3rd to  
23      February 22nd. It's in reverse. It starts  
24      with January 3rd. It goes to the 18th when

1 Miss Neumann confiscated the children's  
2 cell phone.

3 The next billing period would be  
4 February 3rd. Here's February 3rd to  
5 present. And this is now a few days old.  
6 It starts --

7 THE COURT: What's your point?

8 MR. DICK: Well, Miss Neumann has  
9 confiscated the children's cell phone. She  
10 still has it in her possession now.

11 THE COURT: Okay. So is your point  
12 that you haven't had any phone  
13 communication with your children since a  
14 date specific?

15 MR. DICK: Not the way it was deemed  
16 through the Courts. It was purposely put  
17 into the parenting agreement and the court  
18 order --

19 MR. AUSLANDER: Objection. It  
20 mischaracterizes the parenting agreement.  
21 Judge, this is the crux of the issue. We  
22 have a parenting agreement entered in July  
23 of 2014 that he spoke very specifically  
24 about what paragraph C says. There's

1 nothing in paragraph C that limits  
2 communication to the children's cell phone.  
3 He's relying on an order that predates  
4 this. Our position is that once this  
5 agreement was entered and there weren't any  
6 restrictions on how communication should  
7 take place, it made the prior order moot.

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 MR. AUSLANDER: Because that's  
10 consistent with how orders get entered and  
11 when they supercede them and they don't  
12 reinforce prior orders or they don't  
13 specifically include that language that now  
14 it's open for all sorts of communication.  
15 The issue really is limited to about a  
16 ten-day to two-week period where Mr. Dick  
17 did not have communication with the  
18 children on the cell phone.

19 THE COURT: That's what I'm trying to  
20 get to. What is your specific complaint,  
21 Mr. Dick?

22 MR. DICK: Thank you. Miss Neumann's  
23 actions have purposely caused great pain  
24 and suffering for the children and me

1       because she controls the phone calls, if  
2       they even occur.

3           THE COURT:   When did you not have the  
4       ability to communicate with your children  
5       by telephone?   From what date to what date?

6           MR. DICK:   January 19th till I don't  
7       know when.   Miss Neumann might be able  
8       to --

9           THE COURT:   Okay.   Mr. Dick, I'm not --  
10      I'm talking about you and your phone  
11      communication with your children.

12          MR. DICK:   Well, Your Honor, I just  
13      showed it.   It was right here, and it's on  
14      the court record.

15          THE COURT:   Mr. Dick, first of all,  
16      you're standing several feet away from me  
17      holding up a record that I don't -- I can't  
18      even determine what it is or what it  
19      represents.

20          MR. DICK:   I thought you had this  
21      motion.

22          THE COURT:   No, I do not.   And as far  
23      as -- I'm trying to understand what is the  
24      essence of your argument.   So you're saying

1       that you did not have any phone  
2       communication with your children from  
3       January 19th -- Since January 19th you  
4       haven't spoken to your children on the  
5       telephone, is that it?

6               MR. DICK: No, I have, and it has been  
7       great strain and stress and conflict and  
8       chaos because Miss Neumann has tried to  
9       control all the phone conversations. And  
10      that's not what the parenting agreement  
11      says.

12               If you want -- You know, Your  
13      Honor, address this issue. The reason why  
14      Mr. Schwartz had put in that court order  
15      that all communication would be on the cell  
16      phone is so that we didn't have to talk on  
17      each other's landlines. If I wanted -- and  
18      if I played the same games Miss Neumann  
19      played, I'd make her call my house phone.  
20      I'm quite certain she doesn't want to do  
21      that.

22               She doesn't have my authority to  
23      use my cell phone to talk to my children.  
24      That's the exact reason why that court

1 order said that all communications would be  
2 on the cell phone.

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 MR. DICK: And now Miss Neumann has  
5 confiscated and absconded that cell phone.  
6 She has placed great stress for the  
7 children. She yells at them if they try to  
8 call me on her house phone.

9 THE COURT: Okay. So the  
10 communications on the cell phone have --  
11 the cell phone has not been available, but  
12 there have continued to be phone  
13 communications between you and your  
14 children; is that correct?

15 MR. DICK: Limited, very limited.

16 THE COURT: But have there -- My  
17 question is have there continued to be  
18 phone communications between you and your  
19 children since the cell phone was  
20 unavailable?

21 MR. DICK: Not in accordance with the  
22 parenting agreement.

23 THE COURT: I'm going to ask it one  
24 more time, Mr. Dick. Have you continued to



1 have phone communications with your  
2 children since the cell phone was  
3 unavailable?

4 MR. DICK: In a struggled manner, yes.

5 THE COURT: Thank you.

6 MR. DICK: Now, Your Honor, the  
7 children have had to go to the school  
8 office to call me. They've had to go to a  
9 pay phone to call me on their own.

10 MR. AUSLANDER: When?

11 MR. DICK: Oh, I could check my phone  
12 records. The children bike to a local park  
13 and put 50 cents in a pay phone. How  
14 shameful that they can't call me on their  
15 cell phone because they don't have their  
16 cell phone. Miss Neumann absconded the  
17 children's cell phone on January 18th.

18 Now, our son is slated to go to  
19 Washington, D.C. this coming Wednesday; and  
20 it is a requirement that all attendees, all  
21 children going, all eighth graders must  
22 have a smart phone or an iPhone. My son  
23 has informed me that his mother says that  
24 she guesses that she's going to have to

1 give it back to him for the weekend because  
2 they -- that's the only way they  
3 communicate with the children. They send  
4 text messages to be at a certain spot at a  
5 certain time.

6 THE COURT: Okay. So basically you're  
7 asking me to hold Miss Neumann in contempt  
8 for her failure to comply with paragraph C  
9 and the August 23rd, 2013, order in regards  
10 to communication -- telephone  
11 communication; is that right?

12 MR. DICK: Numerous, numerous times.

13 THE COURT: Okay.

14 MR. DICK: Mr. Schwartz is well aware  
15 of this.

16 THE COURT: All right.

17 MR. AUSLANDER: That's not what his  
18 relief is asking.

19 THE COURT: Not in the motion.

20 MR. AUSLANDER: No.

21 THE COURT: But that's what he's  
22 arguing for orally, right? Okay.

23 MR. DICK: Your Honor, my relief of my  
24 motion --

1           THE COURT: Your motion asks that an  
2           order be entered requiring her to conform  
3           with the parenting agreement and comply  
4           with the order. Then you're also asking me  
5           to punish and penalize her.

6           MR. DICK: Yes, because if she's not  
7           chastised, warned, threatened, or  
8           something, which not one Lake County Family  
9           Court has ever done to Miss Neumann for her  
10          numerous poor behaviors, she will continue  
11          to do it again.

12          THE COURT: Thank you.

13                   Mr. Auslander?

14          MR. AUSLANDER: A lot of these issues  
15          got bogged down into very specific  
16          language. Mr. Dick is complaining that my  
17          client hasn't complied with the terms of  
18          the parenting agreement when, in fact, the  
19          parenting agreement doesn't limit what the  
20          communication is supposed to be on. The  
21          order from August of 2013 does.

22          MR. DICK: Objection. It says daily  
23          communication. What -- how else can we  
24          define daily communication?

1           THE COURT: Mr. Dick, I'm going to make  
2 a determination. It's going to be up to me  
3 to determine whether or not there has been  
4 a violation of this order. Okay?

5                     But I do need clarification.

6           MR. AUSLANDER: Yes.

7           THE COURT: In regard to the parenting  
8 order, the paragraph C, what's the date of  
9 that -- of the entry of that order?

10          MR. DICK: July 28th of 2014.

11          THE COURT: Thank you.

12          MR. AUSLANDER: Now, Mr. Dick stands  
13 here and tries to present a position that  
14 he hasn't had phone communication in line  
15 with the parenting agreement between  
16 July -- or January 19th and a date unknown  
17 to him. And you've asked him about that;  
18 and he says, "Well, I have had  
19 communication, but it was a struggle."  
20 Because he doesn't want to do it on the  
21 phone -- on a landline. He doesn't want to  
22 do it on my client's cell phone. He  
23 doesn't want to do it over the children's  
24 iPads or through other communication.

1                   What he can't tell you is that  
2                   he's had zero communication. And if you  
3                   look at the phone records, as I just did,  
4                   they show that at least during the month of  
5                   February -- since February 6th he's been  
6                   having a lot of communication with the  
7                   children on their cell phone, which  
8                   suggests that he's replaced it. He didn't  
9                   tell you that.

10                  But what he wants and what all  
11                  of this is about is he's trying to punish  
12                  my client. He wants to blame her for  
13                  everything that's going wrong. He talks  
14                  about, "Well, there was this altercation at  
15                  this house." I've got the video of it  
16                  here, and I think it's very relevant. And  
17                  this is why I said the issues sort of meld  
18                  together, because the issue about the phone  
19                  stems from the conflict that occurred in  
20                  the house that led to Mr. Dick calling the  
21                  police to do a well-being check, then  
22                  viewing the video, and their child being  
23                  arrested.

24                  Now, he wants to blame my client

1       for that. My client didn't ask to be  
2       attacked by their son. But instead of  
3       using the laptop, she took the phone. Now,  
4       the phone is a lightening rod of conflict.  
5       Mr. Dick communicates with these children  
6       after 7:00 p.m. In doing it, he tells  
7       them, "Call the police if you're afraid.  
8       Hide your phone from your mom. You don't  
9       know if something bad is going to happen."  
10      It's throughout our motion. It's in our  
11      response.

12                 Mr. Dick is doing things using  
13      the phone as a weapon to get at my client.  
14      She took it away because she got beat up by  
15      her son; and then she was chased down the  
16      street, as she was seeking refuge, by her  
17      two other children, one who was videoing  
18      all of this. Mr. Dick apparently finds  
19      that acceptable.

20                 MR. DICK: Objection. Evidence.  
21      Acceptable? It's horrific.

22                 THE COURT: Your objection is  
23      overruled. Go ahead.

24                 MR. AUSLANDER: Now, he wants the phone

1 back so he can continue to have the  
2 communication he wants with his children.  
3 My client is not objecting to  
4 communication. She's objecting to the  
5 timing of it, the form of it. And what's  
6 important to note, the language of the  
7 parenting agreement says it's underscored  
8 by reasonableness and appropriate  
9 boundaries.

10 The event that goes back to  
11 March of 2016 that Mr. Dick is talking  
12 about, my client was working with the  
13 daughter doing her homework, and he wanted  
14 to interfere and interrupt with that while  
15 they were trying to get it done. And what  
16 happened was -- is one of the parties' sons  
17 put the phone on speakerphone and allowed  
18 Mr. Dick to communicate and the child ran  
19 and got away and locked herself in the  
20 bathroom. Mr. Dick then called the police  
21 to the house.

22 So this isn't my client  
23 preventing communication. Yes, he wants to  
24 use the term she's trying to control

1 communication. Since January 18th she took  
2 the cell phone away. We don't deny that.  
3 But she's made her house phone available,  
4 her cell phone available. Mr. Dick has had  
5 ample opportunity to communicate with these  
6 kids, and he's contacted the school to make  
7 sure that the school is bringing the  
8 children in so he can speak to them on the  
9 phone.

10 Now, we'll get to the substance  
11 of our motion, and I'm happy to provide  
12 copies of the emails Mr. Dick has sent to  
13 the school where he's informing them of  
14 these conflicts and disparaging my client  
15 in violation of an Order of Protection  
16 which he's not supposed to be doing this,  
17 asking them to make complaints to DCFS  
18 because he knows they're mandated  
19 reporters. And then he wants to say that  
20 he had no role in that.

21 That's what all of this is  
22 about. It's not about not having phone  
23 contact. It's not about it being solely on  
24 the cell phone versus over other forms of



1 communication. And when we were here with  
2 Judge Waites, he tried the same thing, to  
3 suggest he wasn't having phone contact.  
4 And she pointed out that there are many  
5 ways to have communication. And I suspect  
6 that he's had plenty of time to email,  
7 text, video conference with the children.

8 MR. DICK: Objection. Relevance.  
9 Evidence. None.

10 THE COURT: Overruled.

11 MR. AUSLANDER: But he's asking to  
12 punish my client because he wants it solely  
13 on the cell phone? It sounds like he's the  
14 one who's trying to control and limit how  
15 the phone communication happens. It's not  
16 whether it happens. It's not he who is  
17 valuing the communication. He's saying I  
18 can only have it in a certain set of  
19 circumstances, and I think he's trying to  
20 use that to say that my client is unwilling  
21 to cooperate.

22 I don't understand it. I think  
23 his motion is baseless. I think the fact  
24 that he's probably already replaced the

1 cell phone, based on the records he's  
2 provided, makes this whole issue moot and a  
3 waste of time and resources.

4 THE COURT: Now you're going to present  
5 your motion?

6 MR. AUSLANDER: Sure.

7 MR. DICK: Do I have any follow-up with  
8 that, Your Honor?

9 THE COURT: I'm going to allow him to  
10 present his motion, and then you can follow  
11 up in response -- follow up on your motion  
12 and respond to his.

13 I also want to hear from you,  
14 Mr. Schwartz.

15 MR. AUSLANDER: Judge, we filed our  
16 motion, and I'm going to try and do this  
17 expeditiously here.

18 THE COURT: Please.

19 MR. AUSLANDER: This is the parenting  
20 agreement. We filed our emergency motion  
21 to -- really a supplement to the prior  
22 motion to suspend Mr. Dick's parenting time  
23 because of two primary incidents that  
24 occurred in January. One is surrounding

1 January 3rd where there was some conflict  
2 in my client's home after 10:00 p.m. at  
3 night, and then the other one was January  
4 18th around 5:00 p.m.

5 Now, the sum and substance of  
6 the January 3rd event was my client had  
7 gone to bed. She awoke to find that her  
8 daughter smelled smoke. The parties' son  
9 Bryan was using matches. He was up late  
10 with his other brother, and he was playing  
11 with matches. My client went into the  
12 room, had to deal with that. The children  
13 weren't going to sleep past bedtime.  
14 Arguments ensued. There was conflict. It  
15 perpetuated itself as the evening went  
16 along.

17 I'm not going to go into all the  
18 details because I don't think the details  
19 are really relevant, but what we had was an  
20 altercation between Bryan and my client  
21 where he complains that my client scratched  
22 his ear. He text his father. Mr. Dick  
23 says call the police, and we've attached  
24 the text message to our motion. "Call 911

1 if you are afraid. Call 911" --

2 MR. DICK: Objection. Counsel is only  
3 giving partial evidence.

4 MR. AUSLANDER: You can look at the  
5 entire set.

6 THE COURT: I'll give you an  
7 opportunity, Mr. Dick.

8 Go ahead.

9 MR. AUSLANDER: The children send a  
10 photo that says this is what she just did,  
11 and it apparently was a bunch of change  
12 that my client had knocked on the ground.

13 So he says, "Call 911 if you're  
14 afraid."

15 They then send a photo of the  
16 child's ear. He says, "Call 911. You have  
17 the right. Police say you should do it.  
18 Please."

19 This is at 11:54 p.m. The first  
20 one was at 11:42.

21 MR. DICK: 11:41.

22 MR. AUSLANDER: Mr. Dick's first text  
23 message was at 11:42.

24 At 12:02 he texts back, "What's

1       going on?" One of the children respond,  
2       "We're going to sleep now. I was just  
3       about to put the phone down to charge."

4               Mr. Dick's response, "Don't let  
5       her have the phone. You don't know if  
6       something bad will happen.

7               I know. I have it hidden and  
8       it's charging."

9               He responds, "Is that your safe  
10       on the floor? Taking things away from you  
11       to hurt you make you sad and make you cry."

12               That's what he wrote almost 15  
13       hours later at 3:26 in the afternoon.  
14       Unprompted Mr. Dick wrote that, apparently  
15       wanting to convey to the kids that my  
16       client punishing them is to hurt them.

17               You then have emails that are  
18       attached as Exhibit B. I have a copy of  
19       those if you want. I'll give it to  
20       Mr. Dick and Mr. Schwartz.

21               Mr. Dick emails the school on  
22       January 3rd at 11:58 p.m. detailing what he  
23       is told through text messages to the  
24       children suggesting that it's okay for them

1 to contact 911. I'm paraphrasing. He gets  
2 a response the following midday at 12:01  
3 from the school individuals he sent this  
4 to, Miss Gartside from -- Lori O'Hara is  
5 the one who responded letting him know that  
6 they've gotten the emails and that they're  
7 in the process of following through  
8 regarding the boys and his concerns.

9 He then responds back once again  
10 talking about how it's okay to contact 911;  
11 and at the end of it he says, "As social  
12 workers and mandated reporters to the  
13 Court, I'm requesting that a report be made  
14 detailing this dysfunction."

15 Now, he has put in his pleadings  
16 that the social workers have done this on  
17 their own volition. They would have zero  
18 knowledge of any of this unless Mr. Dick  
19 had reached out to them. He is directing  
20 what should be happening and how it should  
21 happen. He's instructing his children to  
22 call the police.

23 We then have on January 18th --  
24 and I have video if Your Honor would like

1 to see it; I can turn on my laptop and play  
2 it -- which clearly shows the incident that  
3 occurred on January 18th and what happened  
4 that ultimately led to the parties' son's  
5 arrest.

6 Now, Mr. Dick has, based on that  
7 event, filed for a Petition for Order of  
8 Protection that he went up to 207 to try  
9 and get without notice. It was denied as  
10 an emergency. He was advised that he's to  
11 provide notice of that, which he has not  
12 done. Although, I know based on the court  
13 call sheet it's up today. It was not  
14 addressed at our last court date. It  
15 shouldn't be addressed today.

16 But he went and took this  
17 information and he tries to suggest that my  
18 client has lied to the police which is why  
19 the parties' son was arrested when, in  
20 fact, Mr. Dick is the one who called the  
21 police. And I have audio recording of that  
22 as well. I also have all the police  
23 reports where he contacted them to get the  
24 cell phone back, which is why I thought

1       these things should be addressed together,  
2       saying he wants his cell phone back and he  
3       wants them to do a well-being check.

4               They went to the house.  
5       Everybody was fine.  Nothing was --

6               MR. DICK:  Objection.  Prove it.

7               THE COURT:  This is argument, Mr. Dick.

8               MR. DICK:  Okay.

9               MR. AUSLANDER:  The proof is in the  
10       fact that there was no issues going on.  My  
11       client didn't call the police.  The  
12       children were at home, calm, collected.  
13       The parties' son went with my client after  
14       this altercation to a freshman orientation  
15       at Stevenson High School.  Everything had  
16       subsided.  Despite what had happened  
17       earlier in the day, my client still didn't  
18       call the police; but Mr. Dick felt it was  
19       necessary to get the police involved.  He  
20       called them to do a well-being check.  The  
21       police showed up, found that nothing was  
22       out of the ordinary, and ultimately asked  
23       about what happened earlier.  They saw the  
24       videos; and they arrested the parties' son



1 not because my client called the police,  
2 but because Mr. Dick did. He would like  
3 you to believe otherwise; and his pleadings  
4 suggest that somehow it's my client's  
5 fault, that she asked to be attacked by  
6 their son and she's the one who asked for  
7 him to be arrested. Nothing could be  
8 further from the truth.

9 That's the night that the phone  
10 got taken away, because the children were  
11 then attempting to contact -- they weren't  
12 attempting to contact Mr. Dick. My client  
13 after having the cell -- or the laptop  
14 taken from her physically, took the cell  
15 phone to prevent the types of  
16 communications that are leading to infuse  
17 and coach the children on what to do.

18 We then have a series of events  
19 following January 18th where Mr. Dick then  
20 contacted the police on the 19th. He had  
21 two of the children go file complaints  
22 against the neighbors for taking the cell  
23 phone and had them write written reports.  
24 The police report indicates that the

1 parties' daughter admitted that Mr. Dick  
2 wrote the statement she brought in.

3 MR. DICK: Objection.

4 THE COURT: I'm sorry. I didn't follow  
5 that.

6 MR. DICK: Yeah.

7 MR. AUSLANDER: Both children brought  
8 written statements with them. The police  
9 report indicates, at least with regard to  
10 the parties' son, that wasn't written in  
11 front of the police officer. And the  
12 second one from the daughter, the daughter  
13 indicated that Mr. Dick wrote it. These  
14 are the whole set of police reports.

15 THE COURT: Are the parties agreeing  
16 for the Court to consider these police  
17 reports?

18 MR. DICK: Sure.

19 MR. AUSLANDER: If you look to -- I  
20 believe it's the third one from the back,  
21 which on the front has Case No. 2017, four  
22 zeros and then 1329.

23 THE COURT: Okay. I'm there.

24 MR. AUSLANDER: With a disposition date

1 of January 19th, 2017.

2 THE COURT: Yes, I'm there.

3 MR. AUSLANDER: The last page of -- or  
4 I'm sorry. The second to last page of  
5 this -- And there are a number of pages. I  
6 think eight pages possibly in total.

7 MR. DICK: Again, I have to object.  
8 What is the relevance to this police report  
9 that we're specifically talking about?

10 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Dick, you just  
11 stipulated to the admission of these police  
12 reports in their entirety. So if  
13 Mr. Auslander wants to draw the Court's  
14 attention to some portion of it, then he's  
15 certainly entitled to do that; and you can  
16 draw the Court's attention to some other  
17 part of it. But you've just agreed to the  
18 admission of these police reports.

19 MR. DICK: Yes, but we don't know why  
20 we're talking about this.

21 THE COURT: Well, I'm going to give him  
22 some leeway to find out. Overruled.

23 MR. AUSLANDER: Now, what we have here  
24 is a narrative by, I believe, Officer Brown

1 where she is detailing her meeting with  
2 Mr. Dick and the parties' two children,  
3 Bryan and Courtney.

4 I draw your attention to the end  
5 of the first paragraph where it references  
6 that Officer Brown did not witness Bryan  
7 write the statement that she is  
8 referencing, which I believe is earlier on  
9 in the document, page 3, suggesting that it  
10 was prepared in advance of going to the  
11 police station.

12 THE COURT: I don't -- you know, I  
13 can't find where you are. So it's page 1  
14 of 8 on that?

15 MR. AUSLANDER: Yes.

16 THE COURT: Okay. And then what page  
17 is the --

18 MR. AUSLANDER: Page 3 is the statement  
19 by the parties' son Bryan, which is the  
20 next page.

21 THE COURT: Yes.

22 MR. AUSLANDER: And then page 7, the  
23 second to last page, is where I was reading  
24 from.

1 THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead.

2 MR. AUSLANDER: So the second paragraph  
3 references the statement that Bryan wrote  
4 indicating that the officer did not see  
5 that prepared in front of her suggesting  
6 that it was prepared in advance.

7 The second -- or the third  
8 paragraph there, if you look at the last  
9 two sentences, it identifies, "Courtney  
10 provided a written statement and said she  
11 wrote it. I asked again if she wrote the  
12 statement, and Courtney said her father  
13 wrote the statement." It says, "See  
14 attached written statement."

15 I don't see it attached. There  
16 is a blank page on page 4. I don't know if  
17 that was intended to be the statement or  
18 not, but it identifies that the child is  
19 indicating that Mr. Dick wrote the  
20 statement that she brought to the police  
21 department to make a complaint against the  
22 neighbors for having the phone that my  
23 client took because that's where she sought  
24 refuge.

1           The next afternoon the children  
2 refused to go to my client's residence  
3 after school. There's a police report --  
4 the next one in line -- that details that  
5 entire set of circumstances.

6           Now, all of these children are  
7 suggesting that they're fearful of their  
8 mother and they don't want to go, that they  
9 want to spend the time with their dad.

10 This goes back almost a year when Mr. Dick  
11 did the same thing that prompted us to file  
12 the original motion to suspend his  
13 parenting time where he was using the  
14 police to try and get more parenting time.

15           Now, the 19th was a Thursday,  
16 Mr. Dick's parenting time; and the 20th,  
17 the day they don't want to go back to my  
18 client's, is her weekend. Now, ultimately,  
19 the children went to my client's brother's  
20 and sister-in-law's. Mr. Dick then called  
21 the police to do a well-being check on  
22 their house because he wasn't getting the  
23 phone communication he wanted. So the  
24 police showed up there. And then the

1 police showed up at my client's house the  
2 following night on the 21st.

3 MR. DICK: Objection. Counsel is  
4 trying to insinuate that the police arrived  
5 at the Respondent's brother's house?

6 MR. AUSLANDER: I did not say that.

7 MR. DICK: Yes, you just did.

8 MR. AUSLANDER: I said they called to  
9 do a well-being check.

10 MR. DICK: You said police arrived.

11 THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to ask you  
12 to clarify what happened.

13 MR. AUSLANDER: If I said that the  
14 police arrived, I misspoke. I don't  
15 believe that's what I said. I said -- I  
16 believe what I said is that Mr. Dick called  
17 the police to do a well-being check. I  
18 don't believe they did that.

19 THE COURT: Okay. So the call was  
20 made, but you --

21 MR. DICK: Is my objection sustained or  
22 overruled, Your Honor?

23 MR. AUSLANDER: Well, we clarified what  
24 the information is.

1 MR. DICK: Okay. Can I have a  
2 sustained or overruled, please?

3 THE COURT: I'm not -- I'm going to  
4 strike the objection because --

5 MR. DICK: Of course. Of course.

6 THE COURT: -- we've clarified what  
7 the -- I never heard him say that the  
8 police came to --

9 MR. DICK: Can I ask for the -- Your  
10 Honor --

11 THE COURT: You know what, actually,  
12 Mr. Dick, I will overrule your objection --

13 MR. DICK: Of course.

14 THE COURT: -- as it misstated the  
15 evidence that was actually presented to the  
16 Court.

17 MR. DICK: Wow.

18 THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead.

19 MR. AUSLANDER: The next police report  
20 is from the 21st, the following night. The  
21 children went back to my client's  
22 residence. There was another  
23 altercation -- not altercation. That's  
24 probably too harsh of a word. There was a



1       disagreement about telephone contact with  
2       Mr. Dick where the children would not  
3       return my client's cell phone. She  
4       indicated that if they weren't going to  
5       give it back, she was going to go to the  
6       police to make sure that they were  
7       listening and following what should be  
8       happening in her house.

9               Mr. Dick after not getting -- My  
10       client didn't have to do that. The  
11       children returned the cell phone.  
12       Ultimately, Mr. Dick made a -- or not a 911  
13       call, but he called the police demanding  
14       that they do a well-being check which  
15       resulted in the police showing up at my  
16       client's house again. And the report is  
17       attached indicating that they responded to  
18       a well-being check, complainant being  
19       Steven Dick. It says he called 911 and  
20       reported that the mother was abusing his  
21       three children.

22               About phone contact, that's what  
23       this is about. And it goes on to say that  
24       the police explained to Conrad that from

1 previous experience he knows that he has  
2 his iPad, that he's able to communicate  
3 with his father. He agreed. "I explained  
4 to Conrad and Bryan that Neumann is their  
5 mother. They are only 13 and 12. They are  
6 staying under her roof, eating her food,  
7 and that it is her weekend to have them.  
8 They need to respect what their mother is  
9 telling them to do."

10 This is the police having to  
11 inform the children to respect their mother  
12 because Mr. Dick doesn't do it. He tells  
13 them call the police, hide things from your  
14 mother, do things to fear their mother.  
15 These are but some of the issues that are  
16 going on right now that prompted us to file  
17 our supplement. Because what's happening  
18 is these children are being coached to fear  
19 their mother, to create conflict.

20 And I'd like Your Honor to view  
21 the video and see what did take place. If  
22 you'd give me a moment, I can turn my  
23 computer on.

24 THE COURT: Couple of questions.

1 MR. AUSLANDER: Yes.

2 THE COURT: What specifically are you  
3 asking for?

4 MR. AUSLANDER: We want Mr. Dick's time  
5 to be suspended until this process is  
6 completed. He hasn't cooperated with the  
7 604.10(b). He's attached now to his  
8 pleadings written statements of these  
9 children. He is putting them in the middle  
10 of this conflict. I don't know that he  
11 sees that as a problem; but it's a horrible  
12 thing to do to children, to have them not  
13 only pick a side between mom or dad, but to  
14 actually write written statements. Whether  
15 it be submitted to the police, attached to  
16 his pleadings, trying to prove his case, it  
17 goes around Your Honor's determination not  
18 to address the motion he filed for an  
19 in-camera, which you indicated you would  
20 take after we get through the 604.10(b)  
21 process and you're able to gather all of  
22 the information and see if it's ultimately  
23 necessary. He's trying to circumvent that.  
24 Everything Mr. Dick does is designed to get

1 around rulings that go against him.

2 THE COURT: So I want to clarify that  
3 you're asking that his parenting time be  
4 suspended in its entirety at this point?

5 MR. AUSLANDER: Yes.

6 THE COURT: On a temporary basis?

7 MR. AUSLANDER: Yes.

8 THE COURT: And communication with the  
9 children?

10 MR. AUSLANDER: Be stopped.

11 THE COURT: So parenting time and all  
12 communications suspended on a temporary  
13 basis until further hearing and further  
14 order of court, is that what you're  
15 requesting?

16 MR. AUSLANDER: That's our primary  
17 request. If you're going to disregard  
18 that, I would suggest that we put certain  
19 restrictions on when and how he's  
20 communicating, perhaps that it be  
21 supervised as an alternative means. But  
22 our primary request is to stop all contact.

23 THE COURT: And the video that you'd  
24 like me to view, can you lay a foundation

1       for the video? Or is there a stipulation  
2       to seeing the video?

3               MR. AUSLANDER: I don't know if he'll  
4       stipulate. My client can testify where she  
5       acquired it from.

6               THE COURT: Okay. Have you seen the  
7       video, Mr. Dick?

8               MR. DICK: I have, but I -- and I'm not  
9       wanting Your Honor to view the video  
10      without my being able to comment on what  
11      you're viewing as well. I have no idea  
12      what the Respondent has done with the -- my  
13      opposing counsel there.

14              THE COURT: Well, you'd get to see it  
15      just the same way I'd get to see it; and  
16      you certainly have an opportunity to  
17      argue --

18              MR. DICK: I didn't know. I thought  
19      I --

20              MR. AUSLANDER: I have no problem with  
21      him making argument about it. I don't  
22      think he should be commenting as it's going  
23      through.

24              THE COURT: No, no.

1 MR. DICK: Yeah, no, no.

2 THE COURT: Nobody is going to be  
3 commenting as it goes, but both parties can  
4 argue ultimately.

5 Have you seen the video,  
6 Mr. Schwartz?

7 MR. SCHWARTZ: I have, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Okay. Before we go to the  
9 video, I'm going to ask Mr. Schwartz to  
10 weigh in on both of these issues, in regard  
11 to the motion to compel enforcement of the  
12 phone orders, both of them, and also the  
13 motion to suspend parenting time and  
14 communication.

15 MR. SCHWARTZ: I was out of town during  
16 the month -- most of the month of January,  
17 and I was not present in Chicagoland during  
18 these episodes. I did have the opportunity  
19 to review the video and review police  
20 reports and review other  
21 ancillary documentation arising from the  
22 incident of January 18th.

23 I'm pleased that Mr. Dick has  
24 agreed to stipulate to allow the Court to

1       see this video. So rather than comment on  
2       the video, Your Honor, I'll let you draw  
3       your own conclusions. I found the video to  
4       be extremely disturbing. It was -- it's a  
5       very sad commentary on what has occurred  
6       and is occurring.

7               I've had the opportunity since  
8       my return to interview almost all of the  
9       teachers for the three children. I don't  
10      want to mention names of the parties and  
11      specifically what was said to me, but  
12      they're all very concerned about this  
13      incident.

14             What the Court needs to  
15      understand is that the three children were  
16      brought to Daniel Wright School the day  
17      after this incident and were interviewed by  
18      the police, Your Honor, in the school  
19      office. Two of -- the boys go to Daniel  
20      Wright School. Courtney attends Half Day  
21      School, and she was brought over at the  
22      request of Daniel Wright's social worker so  
23      that they were all present together.

24             So the children have been

1 involved in this not only in the actual  
2 event that you're going to see on the  
3 video, but they've been involved with  
4 police that evening. They were involved  
5 with the police the next day. They've been  
6 involved with the social workers in both  
7 schools. They've been involved with the  
8 Department of Children and Family Services.

9 As recently as this morning, I  
10 had a conversation with a representative of  
11 the Department of Children and Family  
12 Services. I'm advised by the Department of  
13 Children and Family Services -- and there's  
14 not a written report yet that's been  
15 issued -- that they were going to return an  
16 unfounded as far as the disposition.  
17 However, they are extremely concerned  
18 about --

19 THE COURT: That the allegations  
20 against -- Who are the allegations against?

21 MR. SCHWARTZ: I believe the  
22 allegations are against Miss Neumann.

23 THE COURT: Go ahead.

24 MR. SCHWARTZ: They are extremely



1       concerned -- And I have never before heard  
2       this -- heard this from a DCFS  
3       representative. They have a procedure  
4       called Intact, I-n-t-a-c-t. If the Court  
5       will bear with me for one moment.

6               Your Honor, they call it Intact,  
7       I-n-t-a-c-t, Services. I asked for a  
8       writing on the website. I asked for a  
9       written definition. There is none that's  
10      been published, but what has been described  
11      to me is that in truly high conflict  
12      situations where they believe services  
13      should be provided, they will offer  
14      services on a specific schedule going  
15      beyond what is normally offered to people  
16      who make reports to the DCFS.

17             And so they will offer forms of  
18      counseling and specific targeted parenting  
19      programs. To do so, they have to provide a  
20      special waiver, and I am told as recently  
21      as this morning that that special waiver is  
22      going to be issued and they are going to  
23      offer these services to the family because  
24      they are quite concerned -- and I quote --

1 "about the volume of litigation that is  
2 pending and involves these children."

3 So the reports that I received  
4 from the teachers were pretty uniformly the  
5 same: grave concern over the behavior of  
6 the children and perhaps the parents as  
7 well.

8 You should also know, Your  
9 Honor, that when we were before Judge  
10 Waites at our last hearing we had a  
11 discussion concerning Dr. Rappaport's  
12 report, and I reported to Judge Waites that  
13 Dr. Rappaport had not completed his report  
14 because he was not receiving cooperation.

15 Judge Waites instructed me to  
16 contact Dr. Rappaport and obtain  
17 communication from him concerning what  
18 communications he had received.

19 Dr. Rappaport wrote a letter to me dated  
20 February 8th, 2017; and I'm paraphrasing,  
21 Your Honor. I can -- if you'd like me to  
22 read the entire record?

23 THE COURT: Not necessary.

24 MR. SCHWARTZ: "As I believe you know,

1 initially the large delay was that Mr. Dick  
2 refused to sign my statement of  
3 understanding without modifications. Also,  
4 as I am sure you know, the Court ordered  
5 him to sign the statement as is, which he  
6 finally did. I then met with the parties  
7 together for their joint appointment on  
8 January 11th, 2017."

9 He then goes on to say towards  
10 the end of that January 11, 2017, meeting  
11 he reviewed the court order and indicated  
12 that the scope of the order was to address  
13 the petition to suspend parenting time,  
14 which was the subject of today's hearing.

15 This is Dr. Rappaport. "I  
16 indicated that the order did not reflect  
17 that and that I would need a court order  
18 indicating that I too am" -- I'm sorry --  
19 "Mr. Dick stated that I am to address  
20 parenting time for each as well. I  
21 indicated" -- this is Dr. Rappaport --  
22 "that the order did not reflect that and  
23 that I would need a court order indicating  
24 that I am to address the allocation of

1       parenting time if that is what he wanted."

2               He then goes to on to say that  
3       he arranged interviews at the end of that  
4       meeting going forward, that he received an  
5       email from Mr. Dick cancelling his January  
6       30th meeting because he said he had some  
7       business opportunity out of town. And then  
8       Mr. Dick went on to say that he filed an  
9       emergency motion to clarify the order of  
10      court and the scope of Mr. -- of  
11      Dr. Rappaport's responsibilities.

12              He has not met with Mr. Dick  
13      since that time -- since the January 11th  
14      meeting. He said that he has met with  
15      Miss Neumann on January 30th and again on  
16      February 6th and that he was waiting to  
17      hear back from Mr. Dick.

18              So the summary is that he's met  
19      with Mr. Dick one time in a joint session,  
20      and he's had no independent knowledge of --  
21      I'm sorry -- independent meetings with him  
22      otherwise. So that procedure has been  
23      stalled. And I specifically recall the  
24      Court's admonition when you entered that

1       order that -- how important this process  
2       is.

3                       That's what I can share with you  
4       now without divulging specific names and  
5       dates.

6               THE COURT:   Do you have any general  
7       recommendations in regard to suspension of  
8       parenting time on a temporary basis?

9               MR. DICK:   Your Honor, objection.   I  
10       have not yet had a rebuttal for  
11       Mr. Auslander's very, very lengthy  
12       introduction of his motion.

13               THE COURT:   I'll allow you to have  
14       that, Mr. Dick, but right now I'm asking  
15       Mr. Schwartz if he has any recommendations  
16       in regard to the request for suspension of  
17       parenting time and communication with  
18       Mr. Dick.

19               MR. SCHWARTZ:   This is a truly complex  
20       situation, Judge.   The children appear, as  
21       I've testified previously, to have a  
22       unified position; and they are working  
23       together to undermine their mother's  
24       authority.   I believe that they're getting

1 assistance from Mr. Dick in doing so. I  
2 believe they're getting coaching. That's  
3 what my investigation has revealed. I'm  
4 troubled by an absolute cessation of  
5 parenting time because that might work  
6 against the resolution of this situation  
7 because it may fuel the fire, if you will.

8 I certainly believe that there  
9 has to be a modification and perhaps it  
10 needs to be supervised -- I'm sorry -- the  
11 parenting time needs to be supervised. I'm  
12 very troubled by what's going on.

13 THE COURT: Can you detail for me the  
14 current parenting time?

15 MR. SCHWARTZ: Not with specificity,  
16 Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 MR. SCHWARTZ: I can look at my notes.

19 THE COURT: I was just generally trying  
20 to --

21 MR. DICK: What would you like to know?

22 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Dick,  
23 what's the current parenting schedule?

24 MR. DICK: The children are with me

1 every Thursday till Friday morning. Or I'm  
2 sorry. Thursday after school till Friday  
3 morning. Possibly three o'clock till eight  
4 o'clock.

5 THE COURT: Okay.

6 MR. DICK: Every other weekend they are  
7 with me from that time until Monday  
8 morning. Then they are with me for three,  
9 four hours every other Monday to separate a  
10 ten-day stretch that they are with their  
11 mother. I get three or four hours with my  
12 children every ten days.

13 MR. AUSLANDER: Just to clarify, that's  
14 the Monday following April's weekend.

15 THE COURT: I see. Okay, thank you.  
16 That's helpful.

17 MR. DICK: Miss Neumann has an  
18 extremely --

19 THE COURT: Thank you.

20 MR. DICK: -- generous amount of  
21 parenting time.

22 THE COURT: That commentary is not  
23 necessary. I just wanted to know what the  
24 scheduling was.

1                   So in conclusion, Mr. Schwartz,  
2                   anything else that you want to bring to the  
3                   Court's attention?

4                   MR. SCHWARTZ:   Simply, Your Honor, that  
5                   this matter is continuing to spiral out of  
6                   control.   So I believe Court intervention  
7                   is required.   I believe a modification of  
8                   the parenting agreement is required.

9                   I acknowledge that the children  
10                  love their father; but I have also, as I've  
11                  testified before, witnessed the children in  
12                  their unified reaction to me in their last  
13                  meeting with me.   So I know they're working  
14                  together, and that's great.   Siblings  
15                  should work together, but not to the  
16                  detriment of their parents.

17                  And I know for a fact -- And I  
18                  have independent evidence that I've been  
19                  able to acquire that some of the actions  
20                  that have been taken are taken purposefully  
21                  to inflame the relationship with mother.  
22                  I'm not telling you that Mr. Dick is behind  
23                  it.   I'm telling you that the children are  
24                  purposefully acting in a fashion to inflame



1 the relationship with their mother which  
2 then evolves into what, unfortunately,  
3 you're going to see in this video.

4 THE COURT: Okay. So I know you're  
5 indicating that you think a modification on  
6 a temporary basis until the report is  
7 completed is appropriate and not a  
8 cessation of parenting time. Perhaps a  
9 supervised parenting time. Do you have any  
10 recommendations of a --

11 MR. SCHWARTZ: Supervisor?

12 THE COURT: -- supervisor?

13 MR. SCHWARTZ: That's a very difficult  
14 question, Judge. I mean, the only -- I  
15 think the only reasonable supervisory  
16 scenario is CAC because I don't know of any  
17 individual who would want to insert  
18 themselves into this situation unless it  
19 was a therapist and we were utilizing the  
20 therapist solely for the purposes of  
21 supervised parenting time.

22 It's a very, very complex,  
23 difficult situation; and it's gotten down  
24 the road so far, Judge, that I -- there's

1 not a simple solution.

2 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much.

3 All right. Before we watch this  
4 video, I'm going to take a couple  
5 minutes and hear this motion. I have a  
6 brief motion to hear on this other case.

7 (After an interruption, the  
8 proceedings resumed as follows:)

9 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead and  
10 see the video.

11 MR. SCHWARTZ: Your Honor, before you  
12 begin to see the video, may I ask, as the  
13 guardian in this matter, that anyone who's  
14 in the courtroom who is not involved in the  
15 case be asked to --

16 THE COURT: Yes.

17 MR. SCHWARTZ: -- remove? We have a  
18 minor involved.

19 THE COURT: Yes. So a motion to  
20 exclude is granted.

21 Are you ready to go as soon  
22 as --

23 MR. AUSLANDER: Yeah.

24 THE COURT: We need to put it in a

1 position where -- Okay.

2 MR. DICK: There's a tremendous amount  
3 of dust. My only question is does the  
4 court reporter need to record the video?  
5 No.

6 COURT REPORTER: There's no way to do  
7 that.

8 MR. DICK: I was hoping not.

9 Is there a time of the video?

10 MR. AUSLANDER: Like a length?

11 MR. DICK: Yes. So that we are -- we  
12 know how long it's going to go on.

13 MR. AUSLANDER: I think it's about  
14 seven minutes.

15 THE COURT: When was this?

16 MR. SCHWARTZ: January 18th,  
17 approximately 5:00 p.m.

18 (Video was played.)

19 THE COURT: What was the date of that?

20 MR. SCHWARTZ: January 18th.

21 MR. AUSLANDER: The 18th.

22 MR. SCHWARTZ: That was --

23 THE COURT: Later that --

24 MR. SCHWARTZ: No. That was -- she

1 left the home and ran across to the  
2 neighbor for help, and they followed her  
3 across the street.

4 THE COURT: So just following the --

5 MR. SCHWARTZ: Immediately, yes.

6 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Dick, in  
7 response to -- in reply to your original  
8 motion and the response to the motion to  
9 temporarily suspend parenting time and the  
10 comments of Mr. Schwartz, I'll allow you to  
11 respond.

12 MR. DICK: Your Honor, in response to  
13 Mr. Auslander or opposing counsel's  
14 comments about my motion to have the  
15 Respondent comply to the parenting  
16 agreement, Miss Neumann has placed extreme  
17 pressures on the children in her house  
18 preventing them from talking to me,  
19 purposeful parental alienation.

20 Mr. Schwartz stated, yes, it's  
21 been a struggle. I did replace the phone  
22 with an older phone. Miss Neumann in her  
23 comments, even in her police report, states  
24 that she's told me that she -- that I can't

1 use her house phone. If I can't use her  
2 house phone, how am I supposed to talk to  
3 the children? She purposely does not allow  
4 me to have daily communication during her  
5 extremely generous parenting time, and I  
6 send her a text message. "Can I talk to  
7 the kids? I'd like to speak to the kids."  
8 I'm being very courteous, and I'm still not  
9 being allowed to talk to my children.

10 And sometimes there are ten-day  
11 stretches when they are completely with  
12 their mother and they're not -- they don't  
13 even see me. Yes, I'm going to call the  
14 police to ask for a well-being check. I  
15 have that right.

16 Now, I wanted it noted and on  
17 court record never once did I call 911. I  
18 have not called 911 this year. Yes, I have  
19 called the police nonemergency line. I  
20 have requested them to do well-being checks  
21 when -- only after Miss Neumann has been  
22 belligerent and defiant to me and not in  
23 compliance with our parenting agreement.

24 MR. AUSLANDER: Objection. There's no

1 proof that she's been belligerent or  
2 defiant.

3 THE COURT: Overruled. Go ahead.

4 MR. DICK: Your Honor, the children are  
5 the ultimate judge here.

6 Mr. Auslander went into some  
7 details about an incident that happened  
8 last year, and I had touched base on it  
9 previously whereby I had stopped by  
10 Miss Neumann's residence to pick up one of  
11 my sons, which I had been doing her  
12 an extreme courteous to take one of the  
13 boys to basketball practice. Then one hour  
14 later she would take our other son to  
15 basketball practice and our first son would  
16 go home with her. Then one hour later I  
17 would courteously bring our second son back  
18 to her house.

19 Mr. Auslander went into some  
20 kind of detail about me interfering with  
21 Miss Neumann doing homework with our  
22 daughter. Well, again, I state that if I  
23 can't talk to my daughter before seven  
24 o'clock, she won't let it happen. There is

1 no good faith from Miss Neumann. The  
2 children have already testified to many  
3 individuals, their social workers. Their  
4 mother doesn't allow them to talk to me.  
5 She prevents them --

6 MR. AUSLANDER: Objection, hearsay.

7 MR. DICK: -- from talking to me.

8 THE COURT: Overruled. It's argument.

9 Go ahead.

10 MR. DICK: Yes, I agree, the school  
11 officials know that there must be a problem  
12 with Miss Neumann's home when the children  
13 come to their office to make a phone call.  
14 The principals have given me open  
15 invitations that the children can use their  
16 office phone at any time when they want to  
17 call either me or their mother. Well,  
18 they've never called their mother. Oh, I  
19 can't say they've never called their  
20 mother. I don't know that for a fact.

21 But, Your Honor, in regard to my  
22 motion, Miss Neumann has many times  
23 purposely prevented the children from  
24 talking to me. You've heard that she

1 explodes with anger. Well, I'm going to  
2 touch base on that video and about her  
3 motion to suspend my parenting time -- to  
4 supplement, shall I say. There's extreme  
5 anger in her household.

6 Now, in regard to the supplement  
7 to suspend my parenting time of -- to reply  
8 to Mr. Auslander's comment, Mr. Auslander  
9 started off with an incident in her house  
10 on January 3rd. Apparently, Miss Neumann  
11 smelled smoke. Apparently, our son Bryan  
12 was playing with matches.

13 Okay. So our son is playing  
14 with matches. Does that entitle  
15 Miss Neumann to explode and trash my son's  
16 room at her house? I'm getting text  
17 messages at 11:41 at night -- text messages  
18 from my children. "Mom is going crazy.  
19 This is what she did." And the thing is  
20 Miss Neumann has trashed their room before,  
21 coming in like a tornado, completely  
22 destroying anything she can.

23 One of the pieces of evidence  
24 Mr. Auslander wanted you to see was a



1 picture of an object on the floor.

2 Apparently, our oldest son Conrad has a  
3 safe at her house, and he hides things from  
4 her. She -- and I'm -- I have never seen  
5 it myself, but apparently it's a big  
6 briefcase and it's -- there's some mass and  
7 weight to it.

8 My sons say that she took it  
9 over her head and smashed it on the ground  
10 trying to smash the safe. My sons have  
11 said -- my sons have told me that she  
12 doesn't have the combination. She wanted  
13 to get into the safe. She's trashing  
14 everything she can. So now I'm getting  
15 text messages.

16 And you're absolutely right, I'm  
17 going to tell my children to call 911. I  
18 have supplied a plethora of evidence here  
19 substantiating how and why children should  
20 call 911. Everybody, even the Lake County  
21 State's Attorney, suggests that children  
22 should call 911 when they are afraid. And,  
23 Your Honor, if you've gone through my  
24 motion, I'm happy to show -- I just -- I

1 think I've got nine examples here. "Talk  
2 to an adult. Call 911."

3 You know what, forget all nine.  
4 I'm just going to go with this. This is  
5 the Lake County State's Attorney's Office.  
6 It's called Bee Safe, B-e-e Safe. It's  
7 their program. "If you are being hurt at  
8 home or at school, you are not alone. Stay  
9 out of the fight. Call 911."

10 All children's accredited  
11 organizations urge children to call 911.  
12 That's merely what I'm doing. Never was I  
13 out of line. And, again, I'm going to  
14 reiterate that I have not called 911 this  
15 year.

16 THE COURT: When is the last time you  
17 called 911?

18 MR. DICK: It was a year ago when  
19 Miss Neumann trashed this phone, bullying  
20 her way into the bathroom.

21 THE COURT: When did you last call 911?

22 MR. DICK: You can't quote me because I  
23 don't have that information, but I think  
24 it's March 23rd of 2016. She was pounding

1 down the door, and my daughter --

2 THE COURT: I just asked you when.

3 MR. DICK: -- purposely locked herself  
4 in the --

5 THE COURT: I just asked when.

6 MR. DICK: Okay.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MR. DICK: I'm not done yet by a long  
9 shot.

10 THE COURT: Well, you have about 60  
11 seconds.

12 MR. DICK: Well, Your Honor, I'm sorry,  
13 but Mr. Auslander was given at least 25  
14 minutes to offer his argument.

15 THE COURT: You have --

16 MR. DICK: Yes, she has her --

17 THE COURT: Mr. Dick, you have another  
18 minute. I'm going to give Mr. Auslander --

19 MR. DICK: Well, then I'm going to fly,  
20 Your Honor, because I've got a lot to  
21 discuss here.

22 THE COURT: Okay. Then move quickly.

23 MR. DICK: I'm going to motion that we  
24 continue this.

1           THE COURT: No, you're going to proceed  
2 right now.

3           MR. DICK: Yes, Miss Neumann has hurt  
4 the children. That's why DCFS has been  
5 involved. There are different levels for  
6 complete -- levels of not taking action for  
7 DCFS. I'm very encouraged to hear that  
8 DCFS wants to get involved with these  
9 children because they will -- they are  
10 continuing to get to the bottom of this.

11                 Miss Neumann has lied to the  
12 police. She lied to the police the night  
13 of January 18th. She told the police that  
14 my son was being punished. He never knew  
15 he was being punished. She has poisoned  
16 the neighbors' minds with our children and  
17 with me. I've never met these people.  
18 However, they did harass my children.  
19 That's exactly why I filed a complaint  
20 against them. She now has her neighbors  
21 involved in this mess.

22                 The children have stated to the  
23 police and they have stated to DCFS that  
24 they fear their mother, and rightfully so.

1                   Now, in regards to the video --  
2                   and I am given the right to comment on the  
3                   video -- you may have noticed that my son  
4                   Conrad stated at least 20 times "give me my  
5                   laptop. You're stealing my laptop. You  
6                   caused this." He had no idea he was being  
7                   punished.

8                   Miss Neumann, I counted 11  
9                   times, said "you're hurting me." I'd like  
10                  to see Miss Neumann's medical reports for  
11                  the attention that she needed after that.  
12                  Never was she hurt. Never, as she claimed,  
13                  "you're breaking my back." Her back was  
14                  never broken. She claims she's being  
15                  choked. Never once was Conrad's hands near  
16                  her neck. He never choked her.

17                 She also stated -- she told the  
18                 police -- and this is in the police  
19                 report -- that he threw her to the ground.  
20                 At the very end of that, she slithers down  
21                 to the ground herself. He never threw her  
22                 to the ground. He never wanted anything to  
23                 do with her. All he wanted was his laptop.

24                 Now, imagine this, Your Honor,

1        imagine if she would have calmly said,  
2        "Conrad, can I see your laptop?" But  
3        that's not the case in her house.

4                Now, I'm -- I'm disgusted with  
5        what happened in that video. Miss Neumann  
6        created the whole thing, and I do not enjoy  
7        hearing my children say the F word. Guess  
8        where they learned it? Continually in her  
9        house. She is continually using F-ing and  
10       fricking, to coin a phrase. And I'm just  
11       so upset with the rage and anger in her  
12       house.

13               Now, I would be absolutely  
14       welcoming a suspension of Miss Neumann's  
15       parenting time. To suspend my parenting  
16       time, that's not the answer. There's no  
17       way.

18               Now, the incident on January 3rd  
19       where she admitted she went after Bryan's  
20       head and she ended up scratching his ear,  
21       he went to his social worker; and it was  
22       the social worker who called DCFS. I have  
23       not called DCFS to say please -- you know,  
24       please interview my children. The social

1 worker started the whole thing. I never  
2 initiated anything with DCFS. I've never  
3 called 911.

4 Now, all of these poor behaviors  
5 and actions are occurring in Miss Neumann's  
6 home, and I am 15 miles away. How am I  
7 responsible? I'd like a court order  
8 resulting -- stating that I have God-like  
9 powers, because that's what she's trying to  
10 say. I have God-like powers. I am able to  
11 affect the children when I don't even talk  
12 to them? She doesn't even let me talk to  
13 them. There's all this rage and anger in  
14 her house, and I'm 15 miles away. I'm not  
15 buying any of this.

16 THE COURT: Okay. Anything else,  
17 Mr. Dick? I'm going to ask you to bring it  
18 to a conclusion.

19 MR. DICK: Well, Your Honor, certainly  
20 I am not welcoming a suspension of any  
21 parenting time. If anything, would there  
22 be a consideration for 50/50 for a bare  
23 minimum and watch Miss Neumann realize  
24 "uh-uh, I don't have the control I have,

1 maybe I should straighten up, maybe I  
2 should have a better relationship with my  
3 own children"?

4 She has a luxurious amount of  
5 parenting time, and I'm responsible for her  
6 poor relationships? She has admitted she  
7 has poor relationships with all three of  
8 our children. How can that be? How am I  
9 responsible for that?

10 THE COURT: Okay. I think you're  
11 basically repeating the arguments that  
12 you've made. So if there's nothing new,  
13 I'm going to ask you to conclude.

14 MR. DICK: I'll rest.

15 THE COURT: Thank you.

16 MR. AUSLANDER: Thank you, Judge. It's  
17 amazing that we could stand up here, hear  
18 the same arguments, watch the same video,  
19 and have such a differing sense of opinion  
20 about what's actually gone on. Mr. Dick  
21 wants to blame everything on my client.  
22 She asked to be manhandled by her son. She  
23 caused it. It's okay. That's what he  
24 wants you to believe, that this was her



1        wrongdoing. She's telling the kid on the  
2        video "I've taken it away till Monday." He  
3        had to know that that was a result of some  
4        consequence. We don't know the discussion  
5        that was right before. Mr. Dick wasn't  
6        there. But he seems to somehow suggest  
7        that it's okay to have done that because my  
8        client took away a laptop.

9                        Now, what you see in that video  
10       is alarming not only from the visual  
11       content of it, but these kids are parroting  
12       words that their father has said to them.  
13       "She's taking something away to hurt you."  
14       The daughter is on video saying you're  
15       hurting him by taking his laptop. There's  
16       no hurt. There's a punishment. It's a  
17       consequence for some other behavior.

18                      Every parent has a right to run  
19       the rules in their house. If Mr. Dick  
20       doesn't like those rules, if the children  
21       don't like those rules, they have to find a  
22       way to deal with it in an appropriate way.  
23       Beating my client up, manhandling her, not  
24       the right way.

1                   She didn't call the police.  
2       Mr. Dick will have you believe he didn't  
3       call 911, but he called the nonemergency  
4       line asking for a well-being check which  
5       then resulted in his son being arrested.  
6       My client didn't ask for him to be  
7       arrested. The police report has no  
8       reference whatsoever of her saying anything  
9       to the police. She let them in the door.

10                  This child is being arrested  
11       because of his own conduct, which Mr. Dick  
12       seems to say he doesn't approve of, but  
13       doesn't do anything to prevent either. You  
14       have this child saying this is the way it's  
15       going to be. When you look at everything  
16       Mr. Dick writes, he writes things with a  
17       lot of emphasis. He writes in caps, and he  
18       demands. This is the way it's going to be.  
19       This is what's going to happen. I'm going  
20       to make a threat, and I'm going to do it.  
21       And that's exactly what this child was  
22       doing. He was taunting his mother. "Oh,  
23       are you going to show it to your lawyer?"

24                  Where does he learn that?

1 Mr. Dick acknowledges repeatedly talking to  
2 these children about what's going on. He  
3 thinks it's his God-given right to do it  
4 because he's their father without any  
5 regard for the damage it is causing on  
6 them. He thinks it's his God-given right  
7 to call the police to make a complaint of  
8 abuse. These posters that he's referencing  
9 go beyond -- well beyond what we're dealing  
10 with here, which is my client trying to run  
11 rules in her house, telling the kids they  
12 have a bedtime and that they need to go to  
13 bed.

14 They need to respect the rules.  
15 They need to follow through with what she's  
16 demanding of them. You're not hearing  
17 anything onerous. You're not hearing  
18 unreasonable rules. Mr. Dick isn't  
19 bringing any of that up. That's not what's  
20 going on here. These kids are doing things  
21 to get a reaction out of my client; and you  
22 know what, she didn't react. I think  
23 Mr. Dick was hoping she'd react because  
24 then he would be able to actually use it as

1 evidence when we came in for his OP saying  
2 that his child needed protection from my  
3 client who is visibly doing nothing to harm  
4 this child on that video. He is doing  
5 things to create evidence to try and make a  
6 claim for 50/50 time. More of the time?  
7 He thinks that's the resolution of all of  
8 this? It's only going to make things  
9 worse. It's putting the children in the  
10 lion's den and letting him have greater  
11 access to them to continue to control and  
12 manipulate them. Maybe he isn't in the  
13 house, but he's texting them "call the  
14 police." If they call the police, is that  
15 my client's fault or is that at his  
16 direction?

17 At some point this needs to stop  
18 and end, and Mr. Dick needs to stop blaming  
19 my client for all of these problems and  
20 take some responsibility. There's not one  
21 ounce of accountability in anything he  
22 files. But instead of addressing that, he  
23 asks the children to write their thoughts,  
24 write their opinions down on a piece of

1 paper so he can attach it to his response.  
2 It's so inappropriate and beyond what's  
3 necessary to prove his points. He doesn't  
4 even probably realize what he's actually  
5 doing. He references parental alienation,  
6 but every action he takes smacks of it. He  
7 is doing everything to direct these  
8 children to do what he wants to the  
9 detriment of their relationship with my  
10 client, which is why we filed the original  
11 motion, which is why we now filed the  
12 supplement. Something needs to take place  
13 to stop this cycle which continues to  
14 happen.

15 THE COURT: Thank you.

16 MR. AUSLANDER: Thank you, Judge.

17 THE COURT: Mr. Schwartz, I'm just  
18 going to ask you what the status of the  
19 Intact involvement -- when would something  
20 like that --

21 MR. SCHWARTZ: I don't know, Your  
22 Honor. The conversation was early this  
23 morning, and I don't know anything more  
24 than that. I was advised they will be

1        sending a letter.

2                THE COURT:    And can you also tell me  
3        are the children currently engaging in any  
4        kind of therapy?

5                MR. SCHWARTZ:    To my knowledge, they  
6        are not.

7                THE COURT:    All right.    I'm going to  
8        take about five minutes, and I will come  
9        back with some findings and rulings.

10                Mr. Auslander, I don't see your  
11        motion regarding the --

12                You can go off the record.

13                (After an interruption, the  
14        proceedings resumed as follows:)

15                THE COURT:    There's two matters for the  
16        Court's ruling.    First is a motion to  
17        compel compliance with the parenting time  
18        order, and second is a supplemental motion  
19        to suspend Mr. Dick's parenting time.

20                I'll first note that there are  
21        two orders regarding the motion to compel.  
22        One is an order dated August 23rd of 2013  
23        that indicates that all contact  
24        communication by phone between Mr. Dick and

1 the children will be on Connor's (sic) cell  
2 phone. There's a subsequent order on  
3 January 28th of 2014 that is much more  
4 thorough in reference to the specific  
5 contacts between Mr. Dick and his children  
6 by phone.

7 It's the Court's finding that  
8 the second order of July 28th, 2014,  
9 supersedes the first order and does not  
10 continue to require that all contact would  
11 be through Connor's cell phone.

12 MR. SCHWARTZ: Conrad, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Conrad's cell phone. I  
14 apologize. Thank you.

15 In fact, the parties did  
16 continue to use other sources beyond  
17 Conrad's cell phone for communication  
18 purposes between 2014 and current. It's  
19 unrealistic and unreasonable to think that  
20 when that order of 2013 was not restated in  
21 the July of 2014 order that it would be  
22 continued to be in full force and effect.

23 I'll also note that the July  
24 order regarding phone communications uses

1 words like reasonable, appropriate,  
2 encouraging, facilitating. These are  
3 optimistic words that we certainly hope the  
4 parties will have the ability to comply  
5 with. In this particular case, the level  
6 of conflict is so heightened between these  
7 parties and has affected these children so  
8 seriously it is optimistic, but not at all  
9 reasonable, to expect that this type of  
10 behavior can occur between the parties.

11 So there's going to have to be  
12 very specific and restricting language  
13 regarding communication here forward. We  
14 can't rely on generalities like reasonable  
15 and appropriate. It doesn't work in this  
16 sad situation.

17 The Court finds that there is no  
18 credible evidence of a violation of the  
19 July 28, 2014, order. The motion to compel  
20 compliance and the motion to punish  
21 Miss Neumann is denied.

22 The Court also has an  
23 opportunity in regard to the motion to  
24 suspend parenting time -- had an



1 opportunity to review the IMDMA, the  
2 testimony of Mr. Dick, the testimony of the  
3 guardian ad litem, Mr. Schwartz, the  
4 argument of both parties. I've had an  
5 opportunity to review the police reports,  
6 an opportunity to view a video.

7 I'm going to first read from the  
8 purposes of the IMDMA which states that  
9 "the allocation of parenting time and  
10 significant decision-making  
11 responsibilities, are among the paramount  
12 responsibilities of our justice system, and  
13 to that end: recognize that the children's  
14 right to a strong and healthy relationship  
15 with parents, and parents' right to create  
16 and maintain such relationships." Further,  
17 that parents -- "the facilitation of  
18 parental planning and agreement about  
19 children's upbringing and allocation of  
20 parenting time and other responsibilities,  
21 and the continuing existence of a  
22 parent-child relationship to secure the  
23 maximum involvement and cooperation of  
24 parents regarding the physical, mental,

1 moral, and emotional well-being of the  
2 children during and after litigation."

3 And the Court has also taken  
4 note of Section 5/602.7 which indicates  
5 that both parents are presumed to be fit  
6 and that courts shall not place any  
7 restrictions on parenting time unless it  
8 finds by a preponderance of the evidence  
9 that a parent's exercise of parenting time  
10 would seriously endanger the child's  
11 physical, mental, moral, or emotional  
12 health.

13 I'm bringing that all to the  
14 attention of the parties and to place on  
15 the record because it is of paramount  
16 concern to this Court that highest priority  
17 and intention to allow both parents to be  
18 involved in parenting and having a  
19 relationship with their children is of the  
20 highest concern of this Court. However,  
21 there are some circumstances where that  
22 cannot be accomplished.

23 The Court finds that during the  
24 course of this litigation Mr. Dick has

1 taken every opportunity to file complaints,  
2 to bring very specific, detailed,  
3 picayunish matters to the Court for  
4 hearing, extensive hearing, has more than  
5 once filed a motion for removal of the  
6 guardian ad litem. These have all caused  
7 delay in having these matters ultimately  
8 resolved.

9 The Court further finds that  
10 Mr. Dick agreed to a 604.10 evaluation,  
11 that the evaluator was appointed, and that  
12 Mr. Dick has made every effort to stall the  
13 process by objecting to the initial  
14 documents that were required for signature,  
15 by not making and complying with  
16 appointments; and so the evaluation of  
17 the report has been delayed.

18 Most concerning -- Well, I will  
19 state this, for more than a year I have had  
20 grave and serious concerns about these  
21 children, and my concerns are growing  
22 daily. Over the course of the last year, I  
23 have seen things only become more serious  
24 and more dysfunctional, and I -- my growing

1 concern for these children has reached a  
2 pinnacle.

3 Mr. Dick proposes to the Court  
4 that there is extreme dysfunction by  
5 Miss Neumann, that his rights are being  
6 violated, that 100 percent of the problems  
7 are a result of Miss Neumann's activities.  
8 The Court finds that that is not true, that  
9 Mr. Dick shares a role in much of the  
10 dysfunction here and also in the resulting  
11 problems and that he is defiant about ever  
12 taking any responsibility for any aspect of  
13 this family's problems; and that is very  
14 concerning to this Court.

15 The Court further finds that  
16 Mr. Dick has instigated and inflamed  
17 domestic situations by contacting police,  
18 even on a nonemergency basis, or directing  
19 his children to contact the police, that he  
20 has taken every opportunity to undermine  
21 Mrs. Neumann's authority with the children  
22 in terms of her normal parenting by  
23 encouraging them to be defiant to her.

24 And I can tell you that I --

1 after watching that video and then hearing  
2 your testimony, Mr. Dick, about how you  
3 really were very supportive and encouraging  
4 of your son's -- except for the language he  
5 used, which was, quite frankly, the least  
6 disturbing portion of that whole incident,  
7 as much as I hate to hear a young person  
8 using that kind of language, what was  
9 extremely concerning to me was -- well,  
10 actually, all of the children's reaction to  
11 their mother when it was clear that she was  
12 trying to effect a form of discipline by  
13 disallowing use and access to a computer  
14 for a period of a couple of days.

15 Mr. Dick asks this Court to take  
16 notice of the rage that is taking place in  
17 Mrs. Neumann's home. There are some very,  
18 very concerning things: Conrad's  
19 activities, his physical contact with his  
20 mother. I did, in fact, witness him  
21 grabbing her at the throat, grabbing her at  
22 the waist, grabbing her at the arm, putting  
23 her on the ground. His rage is evident and  
24 concerning.

1 I have also witnessed in this  
2 courtroom Mr. Dick's rage.

3 MR. DICK: I object, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: Well, you really don't have  
5 a --

6 MR. DICK: You've never witnessed any  
7 rage.

8 THE COURT: Okay. This is my time to  
9 talk, Mr. Dick.

10 Very fast temper, quick to  
11 anger, quick to criticism, and, as I stated  
12 earlier, has never one time acknowledged  
13 any responsibility for any of this family's  
14 issues, has placed blame 100 percent of the  
15 time at the feet of Mrs. Neumann.

16 I am not saying that  
17 Mrs. Neumann is not in some way responsible  
18 for some of the things that have gone on  
19 here, but this Court finds that she is not  
20 100 percent responsible.

21 And, Mr. Dick, this Court finds  
22 that you are, in fact, at least in part  
23 substantially responsible.

24 At this time I am going to make

1 a finding that I am concerned about the  
2 continued parenting time as it is -- the  
3 current schedule of parenting time and the  
4 current communication by phone. And I am  
5 loathed to terminate parenting time, but  
6 I'm going to find that at this time until  
7 we can get the report from Dr. Rappaport  
8 and have a more complete hearing that on a  
9 temporary basis parenting time will be  
10 suspended and phone communication will be  
11 suspended except for the maximum amount of  
12 parenting time available supervised at the  
13 Family Visitation Center in Mundelein. The  
14 parties will promptly contact the Family  
15 Visitation Center.

16 I'm going to ask you,  
17 Mr. Schwartz, has there ever been any  
18 contact with FVC before? Have they --

19 MR. SCHWARTZ: Yes, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: So they've already been  
21 through orientation?

22 MR. SCHWARTZ: They have.

23 THE COURT: So that wouldn't be  
24 necessary.

1 MR. SCHWARTZ: There was parenting time  
2 there at one point in time.

3 THE COURT: Okay. So I'm hoping that  
4 this is going to be on a --

5 MR. SCHWARTZ: I'm sorry.

6 THE COURT: Exchanges.

7 MR. SCHWARTZ: Correction. Exchanges,  
8 not parenting time.

9 THE COURT: Do you know if they would  
10 require an additional orientation for --

11 MR. SCHWARTZ: I do not know that  
12 answer.

13 THE COURT: All right. So we'll do the  
14 order, and you will contact them  
15 immediately and facilitate the -- You have  
16 to contact them within seven days. Failure  
17 to contact them within seven days will void  
18 this order. It will be the maximum  
19 parenting time that's allowed supervised,  
20 and then I'm going to continue it for  
21 status.

22 I'm hoping that everyone is  
23 going to cooperate fully with Dr. Rappaport  
24 so that we can bring this matter -- we can



1       get his report and then we can have a full  
2       hearing on all of these issues as soon as  
3       possible.

4                   I'm also going to ask you,  
5       Mr. Schwartz, to continue to be in contact  
6       with DCFS and to facilitate to whatever  
7       extent possible the Intact resources that  
8       they make -- are going to make available to  
9       this family.

10                   This is a family in crisis. I  
11       knew it a year ago. It's become  
12       increasingly evident over the course of  
13       time, watching that video today, and then  
14       hearing your view of that video, Mr. Dick.

15               MR. DICK: I never supported it, Your  
16       Honor.

17               THE COURT: Okay. Well, based on the  
18       totality of your evidence, Mr. Dick, I am  
19       very concerned about the manner in which  
20       you -- I'm making a finding that you are  
21       currently instigating and inflaming this  
22       domestic situation, and your children are  
23       at great risk. I have to do everything  
24       that I can to protect them until I can have

1 a full hearing.

2 So everyone's cooperation with  
3 Dr. Rappaport is going to be critical so  
4 that we can get that report done and we can  
5 bring this matter to a full hearing and  
6 move this family forward as soon as  
7 possible, but we're not going to delay  
8 anymore.

9 So do we have any idea where  
10 Dr. Rappaport is? I know you indicated  
11 that he still needs to meet with Mr. Dick.

12 MR. SCHWARTZ: He's only met jointly  
13 with Mr. Dick and Ms. Neumann. He's never  
14 met individually with Mr. Dick. So I'm  
15 assuming that Mr. Dick needs to call there  
16 immediately and he schedules an  
17 appointment.

18 THE COURT: Okay. Time is of the  
19 essence, Mr. Dick, and the ball is in your  
20 court.

21 I'd like to continue it for  
22 status. I'm looking at first week in  
23 April.

24 MR. SCHWARTZ: Whatever the Court

1       pleases.

2               THE COURT:   3, 4, 5, or 7.

3               MR. AUSLANDER:  I can do any but the  
4       5th.

5               MR. SCHWARTZ:  So let's -- Is the 3rd  
6       available?

7               THE COURT:  Yes.  April 3rd, nine  
8       o'clock a.m.

9                       Again, Mr. Dick, I'm going to --

10              MR. DICK:  Any chance we can do  
11       afternoons, Your Honor?

12              THE COURT:  No.  I'm not going to  
13       have -- all we're going to do is have a  
14       status on the 604.10(b) report and a status  
15       on supervised parenting time.  That's all  
16       we're going to do, and then I'm hoping that  
17       we're going to be in a position where we're  
18       going to be able to set a trial date.

19              MR. SCHWARTZ:  Your Honor, I also filed  
20       today a 506 petition.  So I'll just  
21       continue it for status till the next date?

22              THE COURT:  Okay.  Yes, of course.  
23       Thank you.  Okay.  I'm --

24              MR. SCHWARTZ:  Do you want this order

1       now, or do you want me to bring it back in  
2       the morning?

3               THE COURT: If you could bring it back  
4       in tomorrow morning, that would be great,  
5       and then get copies to everybody.

6               MR. SCHWARTZ: I will be here tomorrow  
7       morning.

8               THE COURT: And then the other order, I  
9       don't know who is going to prepare that.

10              MR. AUSLANDER: I started. I'll put in  
11       some substance; and I think what I'll do,  
12       like we did the one other time where we had  
13       a lengthy ruling, is we'll just supplement  
14       it with the court record.

15              THE COURT: That's fine. So can you  
16       bring that in in the next -- I don't know  
17       when you're back here in the courthouse.  
18       Or if you want to prepare it and send it to  
19       Mr. Schwartz?

20              MR. SCHWARTZ: He can prepare it. I'll  
21       be here. I'm here almost every day this  
22       week.

23              MR. AUSLANDER: Okay.

24              THE COURT: Do you want to say

1 Wednesday? Would that be good for --

2 MR. SCHWARTZ: I'll have this for you  
3 tomorrow. I'll do it tonight, and you'll  
4 have it tomorrow.

5 THE COURT: That's great because I want  
6 to get that going immediately, and I also  
7 want to make sure --

8 I'll tell you, Mr. Dick, you  
9 need to be in touch with Dr. Rappaport.

10 MR. DICK: He knows that, Your Honor.  
11 He and I have been in contact.

12 THE COURT: Great.

13 MS. NEUMANN: Thank you.

14 MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you, Judge.

15

16 (Whereupon, the proceedings concluded  
17 at 5:15 p.m.)

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1       STATE OF ILLINOIS    )

2                               )   SS:

3       COUNTY OF L A K E    )

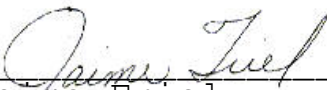
4  
5  
6  
7  
8                               I, Jaime S. Friel, CSR,  
9       RPR, Certified Shorthand Reporter,  
10      Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby  
11      certify that the testimony given in the  
12      proceedings before THE HONORABLE JUDGE  
13      ELIZABETH ROCHFORD on February 27, 2017,  
14      was recorded stenographically by me and  
15      transcribed by me.

16               I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing  
17      transcript of said proceedings is a true,  
18      correct, and complete transcript of the  
19      testimony given by the said witnesses at  
20      the time and place specified.

21               I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not  
22      a relative or employee or attorney or  
23      employee of such attorney or counsel, or  
24      financially interested directly or

1 indirectly in this action.

2 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set  
3 my hand.

4  
5  
6  
7   
8 \_\_\_\_\_  
Jaime Friel  
9 Certified Shorthand Reporter  
Registered Professional Reporter  
Certificate No. 84-004425

<b>\$</b>	<b>2013</b> [6] - 57:13, 62:6, 74:9, 75:21, 134:22, 135:20	<b>4</b>	117:18, 121:17, 121:20, 121:22, 122:2, 122:9, 122:11, 122:14, 122:17, 122:21, 127:3, 130:3	151:1
<b>\$10,000</b> [1] - 15:2	<b>2014</b> [7] - 68:23, 76:10, 135:3, 135:8, 135:18, 135:21, 136:19	<b>4</b> [2] - 93:16, 147:2 <b>40</b> [1] - 51:8 <b>459-4999</b> [1] - 2:11		<b>actions</b> [6] - 11:9, 11:15, 13:2, 69:23, 112:19, 127:5
<b>0</b>	<b>2016</b> [10] - 12:8, 12:18, 15:14, 36:13, 46:7, 47:9, 51:7, 51:14, 79:11, 122:24	<b>5</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>Actions</b> [2] - 42:20, 44:7
<b>08</b> [2] - 1:8, 3:7 <b>0970</b> [2] - 1:8, 3:7	<b>2017</b> [11] - 1:15, 1:20, 55:13, 55:24, 56:2, 56:21, 51:1, 106:20	<b>5</b> [1] - 147:2 <b>5/602.7</b> [1] - 138:4 <b>50</b> [1] - 73:13 <b>50/50</b> [2] - 127:22, 1:6 [1] - 147:20 [2] - 83:4, 115:17 [1] - 149:17 [1] - 147:4	<b>a.m</b> [1] - 147:8 <b>A/K/A</b> [1] - 1:9 <b>ability</b> [3] - 30:18, 70:4, 136:4 <b>able</b> [8] - 70:7, 98:2, 99:21, 101:10, 112:19, 127:10, 131:24, 147:18 <b>about</b> [1] - 35:23 <b>absconded</b> [2] - 72:5, 73:16 <b>absence</b> [1] - 56:20 <b>absolute</b> [1] - 110:4 <b>absolutely</b> [5] - 15:21, 35:9, 35:14, 121:16, 126:13 <b>abuse</b> [2] - 19:24, 131:8 <b>abusing</b> [1] - 97:20 <b>acceptable</b> [2] - 78:19, 78:21 <b>access</b> [2] - 132:11, 141:13 <b>accomplished</b> [1] - 138:22 <b>accordance</b> [1] - 72:21 <b>accordingly</b> [2] - 56:19, 57:5 <b>account</b> [1] - 7:3 <b>accountability</b> [1] - 132:21 <b>accredited</b> [1] - 122:10 <b>accurate</b> [1] - 13:5 <b>accused</b> [1] - 11:12 <b>accusing</b> [1] - 11:14 <b>acknowledge</b> [4] - 12:11, 56:16, 57:2, 112:9 <b>acknowledged</b> [1] - 142:12 <b>acknowledges</b> [1] - 131:1 <b>acquire</b> [1] - 112:19 <b>acquired</b> [1] - 101:5 <b>act</b> [1] - 59:6 <b>acting</b> [1] - 112:24 <b>action</b> [5] - 21:13, 37:22, 124:6, 133:6,	<b>activities</b> [2] - 140:7, 141:19 <b>actual</b> [3] - 25:16, 33:19, 104:1 <b>ad</b> [22] - 3:16, 6:13, 6:16, 7:12, 8:21, 9:16, 10:17, 10:21, 11:16, 12:5, 13:16, 30:14, 35:8, 39:15, 40:6, 41:15, 41:20, 42:4, 43:6, 47:12, 137:3, 139:6 <b>Ad</b> [3] - 9:14, 42:21, 44:7 <b>add</b> [2] - 35:1, 43:4 <b>Addendum</b> [1] - 66:8 <b>addendum</b> [19] - 7:22, 10:10, 13:21, 18:14, 19:11, 22:1, 22:24, 44:12, 44:13, 56:1, 56:6, 59:19, 64:23, 65:4, 65:5, 65:7, 65:10, 66:3, 66:7 <b>addition</b> [3] - 43:4, 44:24, 45:11 <b>additional</b> [2] - 47:21, 144:10 <b>address</b> [10] - 5:13, 6:1, 6:9, 7:5, 51:1, 71:13, 99:18, 107:12, 107:19, 107:24 <b>addressed</b> [3] - 87:14, 87:15, 88:1 <b>addressing</b> [3] - 6:24, 27:20, 132:22 <b>administration</b> [2] - 14:5, 15:1 <b>Administration</b> [1] - 4:19 <b>administrator</b> [1] - 15:7 <b>admissible</b> [4] - 60:15, 64:9, 66:23, 67:1 <b>admission</b> [2] - 91:11, 91:18 <b>admitted</b> [6] - 20:3, 62:19, 64:2, 90:1, 126:19, 128:6 <b>admonition</b> [1] - 108:24 <b>adult</b> [1] - 122:2 <b>advance</b> [2] - 92:10,
<b>1</b>	<b>1</b> [1] - 92:13 <b>100</b> [3] - 140:6, 142:14, 142:20 <b>10:00</b> [1] - 83:2 <b>11</b> [2] - 107:10, 125 <b>11:41</b> [2] - 84:21, 120:17 <b>11:42</b> [2] - 84:20, 84:23 <b>11:54</b> [1] - 84:19 <b>11:58</b> [1] - 85:22 <b>11th</b> [2] - 107:8, 108:13 <b>12</b> [2] - 43:13, 98:5 <b>12:01</b> [1] - 86:2 <b>12:02</b> [1] - 84:24 <b>13</b> [2] - 17:1, 98:5 <b>1329</b> [1] - 90:22 <b>14</b> [1] - 46:13 <b>15</b> [4] - 11:12, 85:12, 127:6, 127:14 <b>16</b> [1] - 47:13 <b>16.10(b)(sic)</b> [1] - 46:18 <b>18</b> [2] - 1:20, 27:13 <b>1830</b> [1] - 2:6 <b>18th</b> [13] - 59:20, 67:24, 73:17, 80:1, 83:4, 86:23, 87:3, 89:19, 102:22, 115:16, 115:20, 115:21, 124:13 <b>19</b> [1] - 27:13 <b>19th</b> [7] - 70:6, 71:3, 76:16, 89:20, 91:1, 94:15 <b>1:30</b> [1] - 15:14 <b>1st</b> [5] - 9:11, 42:18, 44:4, 53:2, 55:13	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	
	<b>2013</b> [6] - 57:13, 62:6, 74:9, 75:21, 134:22, 135:20 <b>2014</b> [7] - 68:23, 76:10, 135:3, 135:8, 135:18, 135:21, 136:19 <b>2016</b> [10] - 12:8, 12:18, 15:14, 36:13, 46:7, 47:9, 51:7, 51:14, 79:11, 122:24 <b>2017</b> [11] - 1:15, 1:20, 55:13, 55:24, 56:2, 56:21, 51:1, 106:20	<b>22</b> [2] - 47:9, 51:8 <b>22nd</b> [7] - 15:14, 36:13, 46:7, 51:7, 51:14, 67:23 <b>23rd</b> [10] - 10:10, 13:22, 44:11, 47:9, 56:2, 57:13, 66:9, 74:9, 122:24, 134:22 <b>25</b> [1] - 123:13 <b>26</b> [1] - 16:24 <b>27</b> [3] - 1:15, 1:19, 150:13 <b>28</b> [2] - 27:14, 136:19 <b>28th</b> [4] - 17:2, 76:10, 135:3, 135:8 <b>2:01</b> [1] - 1:20	<b>60</b> [1] - 123:10 <b>60.10(b)(sic)</b> [1] - 44:6 <b>60089</b> [1] - 2:11 <b>604.10</b> [7] - 25:20, 38:4, 38:6, 38:11, 39:8, 42:10, 139:10 <b>604.10(b)</b> [13] - 14:6, 14:12, 15:20, 17:8, 17:15, 17:23, 27:10, 36:19, 42:19, 51:1, 51:23, 99:20, 147:14 <b>604.10(b)</b> [4] - 26:20, 47:14, 48:6, 99:7 <b>60603</b> [1] - 2:6 <b>6:45</b> [1] - 58:17 <b>6th</b> [2] - 77:5, 108:16	
	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>		
	<b>3</b> [4] - 57:14, 92:9, 92:18, 147:2 <b>30</b> [1] - 27:14 <b>30th</b> [2] - 108:6, 108:15 <b>31</b> [4] - 15:5, 15:12, 15:15, 45:13 <b>312</b> [1] - 2:7 <b>314</b> [1] - 2:10 <b>332-3558</b> [1] - 2:7 <b>34</b> [1] - 46:12 <b>37</b> [1] - 47:9 <b>3:26</b> [1] - 85:13 <b>3rd</b> [12] - 11:7, 67:22, 67:24, 68:4, 83:1, 83:6, 85:22, 120:10, 126:18, 147:5, 147:7	<b>7</b> [2] - 92:22, 147:2 <b>7:00</b> [2] - 57:1, 78:6	<b>8</b>	
	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>		
	<b>2</b> [1] - 45:14 <b>20</b> [3] - 2:6, 46:6, 125:4 <b>2010</b> [1] - 19:13	<b>9</b> [2] - 15:8, 15:15 <b>911</b> [22] - 11:20, 83:24, 84:1, 84:13, 84:16, 86:1, 86:10, 97:12, 97:19, 117:17,		




<p>93:6  <b>advice</b> [1] - 15:16  <b>advised</b> [5] - 13:23, 23:20, 87:10, 104:12, 133:24  <b>affect</b> [1] - 127:11  <b>affected</b> [1] - 136:7  <b>afforded</b> [1] - 54:3  <b>afraid</b> [4] - 78:7, 84:1, 84:14, 121:22  <b>afternoon</b> [8] - 3:3, 3:4, 3:18, 3:20, 8:16, 15:14, 85:13, 94:1  <b>afternoons</b> [1] - 147:11  <b>ago</b> [7] - 4:13, 8:5, 43:12, 43:13, 43:122:18, 145:11  <b>agree</b> [13] - 25:10, 25:19, 26:8, 27:2, 34:12, 34:13, 36:18, 38:16, 57:5, 59:10, 66:24, 67:2, 119:10  <b>agreed</b> [7] - 25:3, 25:8, 37:17, 91:17, 98:3, 102:24, 139:10  <b>agreeing</b> [1] - 90:15  <b>agreement</b> [36] - 5:10, 7:9, 20:23, 25:4, 32:9, 33:10, 38:17, 48:11, 48:15, 53:1, 54:2, 54:8, 54:19, 55:11, 55:15, 56:8, 56:10, 56:21, 61:24, 63:4, 68:17, 68:20, 68:22, 69:5, 71:10, 72:22, 75:3, 75:18, 75:19, 76:15, 79:7, 82:20, 112:8, 116:16, 117:23, 137:18  <b>agrees</b> [1] - 30:6  <b>ahead</b> [16] - 10:13, 16:22, 20:8, 22:9, 31:23, 50:2, 55:8, 63:24, 78:23, 84:8, 93:1, 96:18, 104:23, 114:9, 118:3, 119:9  <b>alarming</b> [1] - 129:10  <b>alienation</b> [2] - 116:19, 133:5  <b>allegations</b> [4] - 17:14, 104:19, 104:20, 104:22  <b>allocation</b> [3] - 107:24, 137:9, 137:19  <b>allow</b> [19] - 28:20, 28:23, 50:13, 55:2, 55:3, 58:3, 58:10,</p>	<p>59:5, 59:12, 61:21, 67:2, 82:9, 102:24, 109:13, 116:10, 117:3, 119:4, 138:17  <b>allowed</b> [4] - 56:13, 79:17, 117:9, 144:19  <b>almost</b> [6] - 32:12, 36:2, 85:12, 94:10, 103:8, 148:21  <b>alone</b> [1] - 122:8  <b>ALSO</b> [1] - 2:15  <b>altercation</b> [6] - 60:18, 77:14, 83:20, 88:14, 96:22    115:2, 128:4, 143:11  <b>ample</b> [1] - 80:5  <b>ancillary</b> [1] - 102:21  <b>AND</b> [1] - 1:8  <b>anger</b> [7] - 20:3, 20:4, 120:1, 120:5, 126:11, 127:13, 142:11  <b>answer</b> [2] - 126:16, 144:12  <b>answering</b> [3] - 4:22, 5:1, 6:6  <b>anticipate</b> [1] - 40:12  <b>anticipating</b> [1] - 40:10  <b>anticipation</b> [1] - 21:2  <b>anyways</b> [1] - 61:6  <b>apologize</b> [1] - 135:14  <b>appear</b> [1] - 109:20  <b>appearance</b> [1] - 37:10  <b>appeared</b> [3] - 2:3, 2:8, 2:13  <b>applies</b> [1] - 62:8  <b>apply</b> [2] - 23:5, 62:9  <b>appoint</b> [4] - 25:9, 27:10, 27:20, 38:6  <b>appointed</b> [6] - 24:23, 41:14, 47:11, 51:1, 51:23, 139:11  <b>appointing</b> [2] - 17:23, 22:19  <b>appointment</b> [15] - 15:19, 16:6, 18:9, 25:20, 38:3, 38:10, 38:16, 39:7, 41:18, 42:10, 45:2, 48:5, 52:9, 107:7, 146:17  <b>appointments</b> [1] - 139:16</p>	<p><b>appropriate</b> [12] - 6:22, 35:12, 39:8, 40:24, 41:1, 41:2, 56:18, 79:8, 113:7, 129:22, 136:1, 136:15  <b>approve</b> [1] - 130:12  <b>April</b> [11] - 2:16, 3:2, 3:6, 3:12, 9:19, 12:10, 12:18, 57:23, 58:2, 146:23, 147:7  <b>APRIL</b> [2] - 1:9, 1:9  <b>April's</b> [1] - 111:14  <b>arcs</b> [1] - 22:17  <b>e</b> [8] - 7:1, 7:2, 13, 16:15, 36:5, 21, 101:17, 102:4  <b>ed</b> [1] - 6:8  <b>ing</b> [2] - 8:23, 22  <b>argument</b> [14] - 29:1, 29:23, 40:8, 47:6, 49:10, 65:17, 66:18, 66:19, 70:24, 88:7, 101:21, 119:8, 123:14, 137:4  <b>arguments</b> [5] - 27:1, 53:16, 83:14, 128:11, 128:18  <b>arising</b> [1] - 102:21  <b>arm</b> [1] - 141:22  <b>arranged</b> [1] - 108:3  <b>arrest</b> [1] - 87:5  <b>arrested</b> [7] - 77:23, 87:19, 88:24, 89:7, 130:5, 130:7, 130:10  <b>arrived</b> [3] - 95:4, 95:10, 95:14  <b>aspect</b> [1] - 140:12  <b>assessing</b> [2] - 38:7, 50:11  <b>assessment</b> [2] - 20:4, 20:20  <b>assigned</b> [1] - 37:13  <b>assist</b> [4] - 27:11, 27:20, 38:6, 51:23  <b>assistance</b> [1] - 110:1  <b>assisted</b> [1] - 38:21  <b>associated</b> [1] - 15:24  <b>assume</b> [1] - 43:2  <b>assuming</b> [1] - 146:15  <b>attach</b> [1] - 133:1  <b>attached</b> [9] - 10:7, 66:3, 83:23, 85:18, 93:14, 93:15, 97:17, 99:7, 99:15  <b>attachment</b> [1] - 66:4  <b>attacked</b> [2] - 78:2, 89:5  <b>attempting</b> [2] - 89:11,</p>	<p>89:12  <b>attendees</b> [1] - 73:20  <b>attends</b> [1] - 103:20  <b>attention</b> [8] - 40:20, 46:1, 91:14, 91:16, 92:4, 112:3, 125:11, 138:14  <b>attentive</b> [1] - 40:22  <b>Attorney</b> [1] - 121:21  <b>attorney</b> [2] - 150:22, 150:23  <b>Attorney's</b> [1] - 122:5  <b>attorneys</b> [1] - 3:8  <b>audio</b> [1] - 87:21  <b>August</b> [5] - 47:9, 57:13, 74:9, 75:21, 134:22  <b>AUSLANDER</b> [109] - 2:5, 3:10, 4:1, 4:5, 4:24, 5:18, 5:24, 6:4, 6:21, 10:2, 10:7, 11:22, 12:9, 13:6, 16:13, 20:5, 21:18, 22:10, 24:7, 24:12, 24:20, 25:7, 26:11, 26:18, 28:2, 28:6, 28:10, 29:3, 30:1, 30:18, 30:21, 31:10, 31:24, 32:14, 32:18, 33:3, 35:24, 44:10, 45:5, 48:8, 49:17, 49:22, 50:3, 53:4, 53:9, 53:24, 55:5, 55:21, 60:2, 60:24, 62:21, 63:13, 63:15, 65:11, 65:16, 66:15, 67:6, 67:17, 68:19, 69:9, 73:10, 74:17, 74:20, 75:14, 76:6, 76:12, 78:24, 81:11, 82:6, 82:15, 82:19, 84:4, 84:9, 84:22, 88:9, 90:7, 90:19, 90:24, 91:3, 91:23, 92:15, 92:18, 92:22, 93:2, 95:6, 95:8, 95:13, 95:23, 96:19, 99:1, 99:4, 100:5, 100:7, 100:10, 100:16, 101:3, 101:20, 111:13, 114:23, 115:10, 115:13, 115:21, 117:24, 119:6, 128:16, 133:16, 147:3, 148:10, 148:23  <b>Auslander</b> [39] - 2:5, 3:10, 3:11, 6:19, 17:21, 21:16, 22:9,</p>	<p>28:4, 28:20, 28:24, 31:14, 31:23, 32:21, 33:2, 35:17, 36:4, 36:6, 37:14, 38:4, 38:23, 42:13, 43:16, 47:10, 48:7, 49:19, 52:21, 53:2, 55:4, 67:5, 75:13, 91:13, 116:13, 118:6, 118:19, 120:8, 120:24, 123:13, 123:18, 134:10  <b>Auslander's</b> [2] - 109:11, 120:8  <b>authority</b> [4] - 62:16, 71:22, 109:24, 140:21  <b>authorizes</b> [2] - 15:15, 46:2  <b>available</b> [6] - 72:11, 80:3, 80:4, 143:12, 145:8, 147:6  <b>aware</b> [12] - 10:23, 11:17, 11:18, 11:19, 20:1, 20:2, 28:11, 35:22, 37:4, 40:4, 40:19, 74:14  <b>awoke</b> [1] - 83:7    <b>B</b>  <b>background</b> [1] - 12:20  <b>bad</b> [2] - 78:9, 85:6  <b>ball</b> [1] - 146:19  <b>bare</b> [1] - 127:22  <b>barricaded</b> [1] - 59:1  <b>base</b> [2] - 118:8, 120:2  <b>based</b> [6] - 37:22, 64:11, 82:1, 87:6, 87:12, 145:17  <b>baseless</b> [3] - 29:20, 30:1, 81:23  <b>bases</b> [1] - 19:8  <b>basis</b> [13] - 18:20, 21:1, 28:10, 34:22, 39:13, 41:7, 66:22, 100:6, 100:13, 109:8, 113:6, 140:18, 143:9  <b>basketball</b> [3] - 58:18, 118:13, 118:15  <b>bathroom</b> [3] - 59:2, 79:20, 122:20  <b>bear</b> [1] - 105:5  <b>bearing</b> [1] - 49:21  <b>beat</b> [1] - 78:14  <b>beating</b> [1] - 129:23  <b>become</b> [2] - 139:23,</p>
---	---	---	--	---

<p>145:11  <b>bed</b> [2] - 83:7, 131:13  <b>bedtime</b> [2] - 83:13, 131:12  <b>Bee</b> [1] - 122:6  <b>BEE</b> [1] - 122:6  <b>begin</b> [4] - 37:8, 37:24, 57:22, 114:12  <b>behalf</b> [3] - 2:8, 2:13, 3:12  <b>behavior</b> [6] - 32:1, 32:2, 106:5, 129:17, 136:10  <b>behaviors</b> [2] - 75:1<sup>^</sup>, 127:4  <b>behind</b> [2] - 33:19, 112:22  <b>belligerent</b> [2] - 117:22, 118:1  <b>benefit</b> [1] - 49:12  <b>Bernstein</b> [2] - 2:10, 3:15  <b>beside</b> [1] - 65:11  <b>best</b> [11] - 14:13, 15:17, 27:6, 45:3, 46:3, 46:10, 46:21, 48:24, 50:12, 51:24, 52:12  <b>better</b> [1] - 128:2  <b>between</b> [12] - 56:8, 60:18, 72:13, 72:18, 76:15, 83:20, 99:13, 134:24, 135:5, 135:18, 136:6, 136:10  <b>beyond</b> [5] - 105:15, 131:9, 133:2, 135:16  <b>bias</b> [6] - 7:13, 19:21, 22:12, 30:5, 41:9, 66:13  <b>Bias</b> [1] - 9:14  <b>biased</b> [6] - 9:17, 9:18, 13:2, 21:13, 30:10  <b>big</b> [1] - 121:5  <b>bike</b> [1] - 73:12  <b>billing</b> [2] - 67:22, 68:3  <b>bit</b> [3] - 18:20, 21:19, 22:11  <b>black</b> [5] - 14:17, 15:4, 16:10, 18:16, 22:2  <b>black-and-white</b> [1] - 22:2  <b>blame</b> [4] - 77:12, 77:24, 128:21, 142:14  <b>blaming</b> [1] - 132:18  <b>blank</b> [1] - 93:16  <b>bogged</b> [1] - 75:15  <b>bottom</b> [1] - 124:10</p>	<p><b>boundaries</b> [2] - 56:18, 79:9  <b>boys</b> [3] - 86:8, 103:19, 118:13  <b>breaking</b> [1] - 125:13  <b>brief</b> [2] - 42:15, 114:6  <b>briefcase</b> [1] - 121:6  <b>briefly</b> [1] - 35:16  <b>bring</b> [9] - 112:2, 118:17, 127:17, 139:2, 144:24, 146:5, 148:1, 148:3, 148:16  <b>brought</b> [9] - 29:17, 40:19, 49:3, 52:23, 90:2, 90:7, 93:20, 103:16, 103:21  <b>Brown</b> [2] - 91:24, 92:6  <b>Bryan</b> [9] - 58:21, 83:9, 83:20, 92:3, 92:6, 92:19, 93:3, 98:4, 120:11  <b>Bryan's</b> [1] - 126:19  <b>Buffalo</b> [1] - 2:11  <b>buffalo</b> [1] - 28:5  <b>bugged</b> [1] - 62:20  <b>bullying</b> [1] - 122:19  <b>bunch</b> [1] - 84:11  <b>business</b> [1] - 108:7  <b>buying</b> [1] - 127:15</p>	<p>51:20, 99:16, 114:6, 114:15, 126:3, 136:5  <b>cases</b> [1] - 13:17  <b>catching</b> [1] - 4:18  <b>caused</b> [4] - 69:23, 125:6, 128:23, 139:6  <b>causing</b> [1] - 131:5  <b>cell</b> [46] - 57:16, 57:20, 57:21, 58:16, 61:7, 61:10, 61:18, 61:20, 62:5, 62:15, 62:17, 63:10, 63:12, 68:2, 68:9, 69:2, 69:18, 71:15, 71:23, 72:2, 5, 72:10, 72:11, 19, 73:2, 73:15, 16, 73:17, 76:22, 7, 80:2, 80:4, 24, 81:13, 82:1, 24, 88:2, 89:13, 89:14, 89:22, 97:3, 97:11, 135:1, 135:11, 135:13, 135:17  <b>Center</b> [2] - 143:13, 143:15  <b>cents</b> [1] - 73:13  <b>certain</b> [11] - 9:1, 9:20, 12:8, 45:15, 61:10, 65:22, 71:20, 74:4, 74:5, 81:18, 100:18  <b>certainly</b> [9] - 8:16, 12:5, 41:4, 45:24, 91:15, 101:16, 110:8, 127:19, 136:3  <b>Certificate</b> [1] - 151:9  <b>Certified</b> [2] - 150:9, 151:8  <b>certify</b> [1] - 150:11  <b>CERTIFY</b> [2] - 150:16, 150:21  <b>cessation</b> [2] - 110:4, 113:8  <b>challenging</b> [1] - 41:4  <b>chance</b> [2] - 19:6, 147:10  <b>change</b> [1] - 84:11  <b>chaos</b> [1] - 71:8  <b>characterization</b> [1] - 60:3  <b>charge</b> [1] - 85:3  <b>charging</b> [1] - 85:8  <b>chased</b> [1] - 78:15  <b>chastised</b> [1] - 75:7  <b>check</b> [12] - 41:23, 73:11, 77:21, 88:3, 88:20, 94:21, 95:9, 95:17, 97:14, 97:18, 117:14, 130:4  <b>checks</b> [1] - 117:20</p>	<p><b>Chicago</b> [1] - 2:6  <b>Chicagoland</b> [1] - 102:17  <b>child</b> [10] - 57:18, 77:22, 79:18, 93:18, 130:10, 130:14, 130:21, 132:2, 132:4, 137:22  <b>child's</b> [2] - 84:16, 138:10  <b>children</b> [138] - 2:13, 5:11, 10:22, 11:5, 13:2, 13:7, 14:13, 15:18, 17:4, 17:9, 19:20, 19:21, 21:5, 23:14, 27:7, 32:1, 32:18, 33:15, 39:23, 40:10, 40:17, 45:4, 45:16, 46:4, 46:11, 46:22, 48:24, 54:9, 55:16, 56:14, 57:4, 57:16, 57:20, 57:24, 58:3, 58:5, 58:8, 59:12, 59:16, 62:11, 62:14, 65:21, 68:13, 69:18, 69:24, 70:4, 70:11, 71:2, 71:4, 71:23, 72:7, 72:14, 72:19, 73:2, 73:7, 73:12, 73:21, 74:3, 77:7, 78:5, 78:17, 79:2, 80:8, 81:7, 83:12, 84:9, 85:1, 85:24, 86:21, 88:12, 89:10, 89:17, 89:21, 90:7, 92:2, 94:1, 94:6, 94:19, 96:21, 97:2, 97:11, 97:21, 98:11, 98:18, 99:9, 99:12, 100:9, 103:9, 103:15, 103:24, 106:2, 106:6, 109:20, 110:24, 111:12, 112:9, 112:11, 112:23, 116:17, 117:3, 117:9, 118:4, 119:2, 119:12, 119:15, 119:23, 120:18, 121:17, 121:19, 121:21, 122:11, 124:4, 124:9, 124:16, 124:18, 124:22, 126:7, 126:24, 127:11, 128:3, 128:8, 129:20, 131:2, 132:9, 132:23, 133:8, 134:3, 135:1, 135:5, 136:7, 138:2,</p>	<p>138:19, 139:21, 140:1, 140:19, 140:21, 145:22  <b>Children</b> [3] - 104:8, 104:11, 104:13  <b>children's</b> [16] - 50:12, 52:12, 57:9, 57:21, 61:7, 61:18, 61:20, 68:1, 68:9, 69:2, 73:17, 76:23, 122:10, 137:13, 137:19, 141:10  <b>choked</b> [2] - 125:15, 125:16  <b>chose</b> [1] - 37:20  <b>chose</b> [1] - 38:18  <b>CIRCUIT</b> [2] - 1:3, 1:4  <b>circumstances</b> [5] - 56:21, 63:18, 81:19, 94:5, 138:21  <b>circumvent</b> [1] - 99:23  <b>cite</b> [1] - 19:11  <b>citing</b> [1] - 19:21  <b>claim</b> [2] - 22:12, 132:6  <b>claimed</b> [2] - 60:21, 125:12  <b>claims</b> [3] - 23:2, 61:12, 125:14  <b>clarification</b> [1] - 76:5  <b>clarified</b> [2] - 95:23, 96:6  <b>clarify</b> [7] - 3:21, 6:11, 52:3, 95:12, 100:2, 108:9, 111:13  <b>clarifying</b> [1] - 52:13  <b>Clark</b> [1] - 2:6  <b>clear</b> [2] - 37:24, 141:11  <b>clearly</b> [1] - 87:2  <b>Clerk</b> [1] - 9:12  <b>clerk</b> [2] - 4:6, 13:24  <b>client</b> [41] - 23:7, 30:11, 32:2, 33:8, 34:14, 38:24, 75:17, 77:12, 77:24, 78:1, 78:13, 79:3, 79:12, 79:22, 80:14, 81:12, 81:20, 83:6, 83:11, 83:20, 83:21, 84:12, 85:16, 87:18, 88:11, 88:13, 88:17, 89:1, 89:12, 93:23, 97:10, 101:4, 128:21, 129:8, 129:23, 130:6, 131:10, 131:21, 132:3, 132:19, 133:10  <b>client's</b> [13] - 24:1, 47:22, 76:22, 83:2,</p>
--	---	--	--	---

<p>89:4, 94:2, 94:18, 94:19, 95:1, 96:21, 97:3, 97:16, 132:15</p> <p><b>coach</b> [1] - 89:17</p> <p><b>coached</b> [1] - 98:18</p> <p><b>coaching</b> [1] - 110:2</p> <p><b>code</b> [1] - 40:4</p> <p><b>coin</b> [1] - 126:10</p> <p><b>collected</b> [1] - 88:12</p> <p><b>combination</b> [1] - 121:12</p> <p><b>coming</b> [2] - 73:19, 120:21</p> <p><b>comment</b> [5] - 6:5, 101:10, 103:1, 120:8, 125:2</p> <p><b>commentary</b> [2] - 103:5, 111:22</p> <p><b>commenting</b> [2] - 101:22, 102:3</p> <p><b>comments</b> [3] - 116:10, 116:14, 116:23</p> <p><b>committed</b> [1] - 40:23</p> <p><b>communicate</b> [7] - 39:21, 56:13, 70:4, 74:3, 79:18, 80:5, 98:2</p> <p><b>communicates</b> [1] - 78:5</p> <p><b>communicating</b> [1] - 100:20</p> <p><b>communication</b> [44] - 5:10, 19:16, 54:9, 55:16, 57:4, 59:9, 62:5, 68:13, 69:2, 69:6, 69:14, 69:17, 70:11, 71:2, 71:15, 74:10, 74:11, 75:20, 75:23, 75:24, 76:14, 76:19, 76:24, 77:2, 77:6, 79:2, 79:4, 79:23, 80:1, 81:1, 81:5, 81:15, 81:17, 94:23, 100:8, 102:14, 106:17, 109:17, 117:4, 134:24, 135:17, 136:13, 143:4, 143:10</p> <p><b>communications</b> [9] - 72:1, 72:10, 72:13, 72:18, 73:1, 89:16, 100:12, 106:18, 135:24</p> <p><b>compel</b> [8] - 52:24, 54:6, 55:9, 55:14, 102:11, 134:17, 134:21, 136:19</p> <p><b>complain</b> [2] - 30:5,</p>	<p>47:18</p> <p><b>complainant</b> [1] - 97:18</p> <p><b>complained</b> [1] - 33:8</p> <p><b>complaining</b> [6] - 22:17, 23:15, 24:1, 33:12, 47:19, 75:16</p> <p><b>complains</b> [1] - 83:21</p> <p><b>complaint</b> [5] - 61:12, 69:20, 93:21, 124:19, 131:7</p> <p><b>complaints</b> [7] - 21:12, 37:5, 37:10, 37:22, 80:17, 80:24</p> <p><i>Jaime Tuel</i></p> <p><b>completely</b> [2] - 117:11, 120:21</p> <p><b>complex</b> [2] - 109:19, 113:22</p> <p><b>compliance</b> [3] - 117:23, 134:17, 136:20</p> <p><b>complied</b> [1] - 75:17</p> <p><b>comply</b> [9] - 5:9, 52:24, 54:7, 55:10, 55:14, 74:8, 75:3, 116:15, 136:4</p> <p><b>complying</b> [1] - 139:15</p> <p><b>computer</b> [2] - 98:23, 141:13</p> <p><b>concede</b> [1] - 38:16</p> <p><b>concern</b> [4] - 106:5, 138:16, 138:20, 140:1</p> <p><b>concerned</b> [8] - 40:17, 45:16, 103:12, 104:17, 105:1, 105:24, 143:1, 145:19</p> <p><b>concerning</b> [7] - 106:11, 106:17, 139:18, 140:14, 141:9, 141:18, 141:24</p> <p><b>concerns</b> [3] - 86:8, 139:20, 139:21</p> <p><b>conclude</b> [1] - 128:13</p> <p><b>concluded</b> [2] - 39:22, 149:16</p> <p><b>conclusion</b> [4] - 41:8, 41:10, 112:1, 127:18</p> <p><b>conclusions</b> [3] - 40:1, 40:2, 103:3</p> <p><b>Conduct</b> [2] - 19:13,</p>	<p>56:11</p> <p><b>conduct</b> [3] - 40:5, 58:2, 130:11</p> <p><b>conference</b> [1] - 81:7</p> <p><b>confidence</b> [1] - 41:13</p> <p><b>confirm</b> [1] - 25:22</p> <p><b>confiscated</b> [6] - 61:7, 61:17, 61:20, 68:1, 68:9, 72:5</p> <p><b>confiscating</b> [1] - 60:19</p> <p><b>conflict</b> [10] - 41:17, 71:7, 77:19, 78:4, 82:1, 83:14, 98:19, 10, 105:11, 136:6</p> <p><b>licts</b> [1] - 80:14</p> <p><b>orm</b> [1] - 75:2</p> <p><b>nor's</b> [2] - 135:1, 1:11</p> <p><b>rad</b> [7] - 57:18, 97:24, 98:4, 121:2, 125:4, 126:2, 135:12</p> <p><b>Conrad's</b> [6] - 57:16, 62:5, 125:15, 135:13, 135:17, 141:18</p> <p><b>consent</b> [1] - 25:19</p> <p><b>consequence</b> [2] - 129:4, 129:17</p> <p><b>consider</b> [9] - 12:6, 12:16, 26:1, 60:16, 64:15, 64:18, 66:21, 67:12, 90:16</p> <p><b>consideration</b> [4] - 15:23, 39:11, 50:11, 127:22</p> <p><b>considering</b> [4] - 17:13, 65:24, 67:1, 67:15</p> <p><b>consistent</b> [6] - 18:22, 39:5, 39:9, 52:16, 52:17, 69:10</p> <p><b>consistently</b> [1] - 29:14</p> <p><b>contact</b> [26] - 56:22, 56:24, 57:15, 65:19, 65:20, 80:23, 81:3, 86:1, 86:10, 89:11, 89:12, 97:1, 97:22, 100:22, 106:16, 134:23, 135:10, 140:19, 141:19, 143:14, 143:18, 144:14, 144:16, 144:17, 145:5, 149:11</p> <p><b>contacted</b> [3] - 80:6, 87:23, 89:20</p> <p><b>contacting</b> [2] - 24:4, 140:17</p>	<p><b>contacts</b> [1] - 135:5</p> <p><b>contained</b> [1] - 18:13</p> <p><b>contains</b> [2] - 43:15, 44:13</p> <p><b>contempt</b> [1] - 74:7</p> <p><b>content</b> [1] - 129:11</p> <p><b>contentious</b> [1] - 40:16</p> <p><b>continual</b> [1] - 63:3</p> <p><b>continually</b> [2] - 126:8, 126:9</p> <p><b>continue</b> [22] - 10:9, 12:21, 17:18, 21:12, 28:14, 28:24, 29:2, 33:1, 35:7, 35:11, 35:13, 50:14, 75:10, 79:1, 123:24, 132:11, 135:10, 135:16, 144:20, 145:5, 146:21, 147:21</p> <p><b>continued</b> [6] - 3:19, 72:12, 72:17, 72:24, 135:22, 143:2</p> <p><b>continues</b> [7] - 17:14, 37:3, 41:12, 41:13, 41:19, 51:19, 133:13</p> <p><b>continuing</b> [3] - 112:5, 124:10, 137:21</p> <p><b>control</b> [8] - 19:23, 32:4, 71:9, 79:24, 81:14, 112:6, 127:24, 132:11</p> <p><b>controls</b> [1] - 70:1</p> <p><b>convenience</b> [1] - 59:13</p> <p><b>conveniently</b> [1] - 27:7</p> <p><b>conversation</b> [3] - 62:17, 104:10, 133:22</p> <p><b>conversations</b> [2] - 57:7, 71:9</p> <p><b>convey</b> [1] - 85:15</p> <p><b>conveyed</b> [1] - 49:11</p> <p><b>convince</b> [1] - 36:18</p> <p><b>cooperate</b> [2] - 81:21, 144:23</p> <p><b>cooperated</b> [1] - 99:6</p> <p><b>cooperation</b> [3] - 106:14, 137:23, 146:2</p> <p><b>copies</b> [3] - 10:4, 80:12, 148:5</p> <p><b>copy</b> [7] - 4:7, 4:8, 4:10, 10:6, 42:23, 55:18, 85:18</p> <p><b>Correct</b> [2] - 42:19, 44:5</p> <p><b>correct</b> [20] - 4:1, 4:5,</p>	<p>4:23, 5:8, 18:15, 18:24, 20:9, 25:23, 31:9, 31:17, 42:6, 44:10, 44:12, 52:15, 52:21, 54:15, 65:14, 66:6, 72:14, 150:18</p> <p><b>correction</b> [1] - 144:7</p> <p><b>counsel</b> [17] - 9:21, 11:11, 11:13, 14:23, 19:14, 19:17, 23:8, 36:22, 41:23, 42:22, 44:8, 47:10, 55:17, 84:2, 95:3, 101:13, 150:23</p> <p><b>counsel's</b> [1] - 116:13</p> <p><b>counseling</b> [1] - 105:18</p> <p><b>counted</b> [1] - 125:8</p> <p><b>country</b> [1] - 23:20</p> <p><b>COUNTY</b> [3] - 1:2, 1:4, 150:3</p> <p><b>County</b> [4] - 1:21, 75:8, 121:20, 122:5</p> <p><b>couple</b> [3] - 98:24, 114:4, 141:14</p> <p><b>course</b> [8] - 22:6, 96:5, 96:13, 138:24, 139:22, 145:12, 147:22</p> <p><b>Court</b> [101] - 4:19, 6:23, 7:24, 9:12, 12:1, 13:5, 13:14, 14:3, 15:7, 15:16, 18:23, 23:11, 23:12, 23:20, 26:7, 27:10, 28:4, 28:15, 28:16, 30:13, 31:7, 32:6, 34:16, 35:5, 35:11, 36:7, 36:15, 37:4, 37:20, 38:7, 38:13, 38:21, 39:2, 39:6, 39:7, 39:24, 40:18, 41:12, 42:13, 42:19, 43:12, 43:16, 43:22, 44:5, 44:18, 45:7, 45:8, 45:13, 46:3, 46:5, 46:6, 46:12, 46:14, 46:23, 47:12, 48:17, 49:10, 49:11, 50:5, 50:10, 50:21, 50:22, 51:10, 51:12, 51:15, 51:22, 51:23, 53:19, 57:23, 64:9, 65:8, 65:24, 66:21, 67:3, 67:15, 75:9, 86:13, 90:16, 96:16, 102:24, 103:14, 105:4, 107:4, 112:6, 136:17, 136:22, 138:3, 138:16,</p>
---	--	--	--	---

<p>138:20, 138:23, 139:3, 139:9, 140:3, 140:8, 140:14, 140:15, 141:15, 142:19, 142:21, 146:24</p> <p><b>COURT</b> [241] - 1:3, 3:1, 3:5, 3:18, 4:2, 4:10, 4:14, 5:1, 5:4, 5:13, 5:17, 5:23, 6:3, 6:10, 6:18, 7:8, 7:19, 7:23, 8:2, 8:7, 8:9, 8:22, 9:3, 9:9, 10:12, 12:2, 12:13, 12:23 13:9, 15:9, 16:2, 16:20, 18:19, 19:2 19:5, 20:6, 20:11, 20:24, 21:7, 21:14 21:22, 22:4, 22:7, 24:15, 24:17, 25:1 25:24, 26:6, 26:15, 28:9, 28:11, 28:17, 28:19, 29:23, 31:2, 31:6, 31:15, 31:18, 31:23, 32:19, 33:1, 34:24, 35:3, 35:10, 35:15, 37:7, 38:2, 42:3, 42:8, 42:14, 42:24, 43:4, 43:18, 43:21, 44:2, 44:16, 44:23, 45:8, 47:2, 47:5, 47:7, 48:7, 49:18, 50:1, 51:4, 51:17, 53:8, 53:21, 54:1, 54:13, 54:22, 55:1, 55:6, 55:23, 56:5, 60:5, 60:14, 61:2, 61:15, 62:23, 63:7, 63:16, 63:21, 64:6, 64:15, 64:20, 65:2, 65:6, 65:14, 65:23, 66:8, 66:12, 66:20, 67:14, 67:18, 68:7, 68:11, 69:8, 69:19, 70:3, 70:9, 70:15, 70:22, 72:3, 72:9, 72:16, 72:23, 73:5, 74:6, 74:13, 74:16, 74:19, 74:21, 75:1, 75:12, 76:1, 76:7, 76:11, 78:22, 81:10, 82:4, 82:9, 82:18, 84:6, 88:7, 90:4, 90:15, 90:23, 91:2, 91:10, 91:21, 92:12, 92:16, 92:21, 93:1, 95:11, 95:19, 96:3, 96:6, 96:11, 96:14, 96:18, 98:24, 99:2, 100:2, 100:6, 100:8, 100:11,</p>	<p>100:23, 101:6, 101:14, 101:24, 102:2, 102:8, 104:19, 104:23, 106:23, 109:6, 109:13, 110:13, 110:17, 110:19, 110:22, 111:5, 111:15, 111:19, 111:22, 113:4, 113:12, 114:2, 114:9, 114:16, 114:19, 114:24, 115:6, 115:15</p> <p><i>Jaime Tuel</i></p> <p>123:17, 123:22, 124:1, 127:16, 128:10, 128:15, 133:15, 133:17, 134:2, 134:7, 134:15, 135:13, 142:4, 142:8, 143:20, 143:23, 144:3, 144:6, 144:9, 144:13, 145:17, 146:18, 147:2, 147:7, 147:12, 147:22, 148:3, 148:8, 148:15, 148:24, 149:5, 149:12</p> <p><b>court</b> [74] - 3:13, 5:8, 5:20, 8:11, 12:14, 13:22, 14:4, 14:18, 14:24, 15:7, 15:13, 16:5, 16:11, 16:12, 16:18, 16:23, 18:6, 18:15, 21:9, 22:2, 24:22, 25:6, 25:21, 26:9, 26:18, 29:1, 31:8, 31:12, 36:4, 37:6, 37:10, 38:2, 41:14, 42:7, 42:17, 43:9, 44:12, 44:14, 45:10, 47:8, 48:3, 51:11, 51:14, 52:7, 54:8, 54:19, 55:15, 57:12, 57:13, 60:16, 62:1, 62:3, 62:8, 63:4, 64:24, 68:17, 70:14, 71:14, 71:24, 87:12, 87:14, 100:14, 107:11, 107:17, 107:23, 108:10, 115:4, 117:17, 127:7,</p>	<p>146:20, 148:14</p> <p><b>Court's</b> [12] - 39:11, 40:20, 41:11, 46:1, 52:16, 52:17, 91:13, 91:16, 108:24, 112:3, 134:16, 135:7</p> <p><b>courteous</b> [2] - 117:8, 118:12</p> <p><b>courteously</b> [2] - 18:12, 118:17</p> <p><b>courtesies</b> [1] - 4:16</p> <p><b>courtesy</b> [2] - 4:7, 10:5</p> <p><b>courthouse</b> [1] - 1:17</p> <p><b>ctney</b> [4] - 92:3, 9, 93:12, 103:20</p> <p><b>ctroom</b> [2] - 1:14, 142:2</p> <p><b>ts</b> [1] - 138:6</p> <p><b>Courts</b> [2] - 61:22, 68:16</p> <p><b>covered</b> [1] - 19:5</p> <p><b>crazy</b> [2] - 58:23, 120:18</p> <p><b>create</b> [3] - 98:19, 132:5, 137:15</p> <p><b>created</b> [1] - 126:6</p> <p><b>credible</b> [3] - 39:24, 40:20, 136:18</p> <p><b>crisis</b> [1] - 145:10</p> <p><b>critical</b> [1] - 146:3</p> <p><b>criticism</b> [1] - 142:11</p> <p><b>crux</b> [2] - 48:21, 68:21</p> <p><b>cry</b> [1] - 85:11</p> <p><b>CSR</b> [2] - 1:19, 150:8</p> <p><b>Current</b> [2] - 42:20, 44:7</p> <p><b>current</b> [6] - 56:7, 110:14, 110:23, 135:18, 143:3, 143:4</p> <p><b>cycle</b> [1] - 133:13</p>	<p><b>dated</b> [3] - 13:21, 106:19, 134:22</p> <p><b>dates</b> [1] - 109:5</p> <p><b>daughter</b> [13] - 58:20, 58:22, 59:1, 60:9, 79:13, 83:8, 90:1, 90:12, 118:22, 118:23, 123:1, 129:14</p> <p><b>days</b> [6] - 62:13, 68:5, 111:12, 141:14, 144:16, 144:17</p> <p><b>DCFS</b> [13] - 11:8, 24:4, 80:17, 105:2, 105:16, 124:4, 124:7, 124:8, 124:23, 126:22, 126:23, 127:2, 145:6</p> <p><b>deal</b> [5] - 23:7, 23:23, 53:11, 83:12, 129:22</p> <p><b>dealing</b> [1] - 131:9</p> <p><b>deceived</b> [1] - 14:3</p> <p><b>Deceptive</b> [2] - 42:20, 44:6</p> <p><b>decided</b> [1] - 7:6</p> <p><b>decision</b> [1] - 137:10</p> <p><b>decision-making</b> [1] - 137:10</p> <p><b>decree</b> [2] - 49:2, 51:20</p> <p><b>deemed</b> [3] - 5:15, 57:19, 68:15</p> <p><b>deeply</b> [1] - 40:16</p> <p><b>defiant</b> [4] - 117:22, 118:2, 140:11, 140:23</p> <p><b>define</b> [1] - 75:24</p> <p><b>definition</b> [2] - 9:1, 105:9</p> <p><b>delay</b> [4] - 29:15, 107:1, 139:7, 146:7</p> <p><b>delayed</b> [1] - 139:17</p> <p><b>deliberately</b> [1] - 34:1</p> <p><b>demanding</b> [2] - 97:13, 131:16</p> <p><b>demands</b> [1] - 130:18</p> <p><b>den</b> [1] - 132:10</p> <p><b>denied</b> [5] - 22:15, 41:21, 52:19, 87:9, 136:21</p> <p><b>deny</b> [1] - 80:2</p> <p><b>Department</b> [3] - 104:8, 104:11, 104:12</p> <p><b>department</b> [1] - 93:21</p> <p><b>described</b> [1] - 105:10</p> <p><b>designed</b> [1] - 99:24</p> <p><b>desire</b> [1] - 48:13</p> <p><b>despite</b> [1] - 88:16</p> <p><b>destroying</b> [1] -</p>	<p>120:22</p> <p><b>detail</b> [4] - 19:7, 23:5, 110:13, 118:20</p> <p><b>detailed</b> [3] - 17:3, 34:19, 139:2</p> <p><b>detailing</b> [3] - 85:22, 86:14, 92:1</p> <p><b>details</b> [4] - 83:18, 94:4, 118:7</p> <p><b>determination</b> [4] - 31:18, 52:11, 76:2, 99:17</p> <p><b>determine</b> [7] - 16:7, 18:9, 35:6, 35:12, 46:3, 70:18, 76:3</p> <p><b>determined</b> [2] - 7:10, 56:19</p> <p><b>determining</b> [2] - 15:17, 51:24</p> <p><b>detriment</b> [2] - 112:16, 133:9</p> <p><b>DICK</b> [191] - 1:6, 1:9, 2:2, 3:17, 4:12, 5:3, 5:5, 5:15, 6:12, 7:16, 7:20, 7:24, 8:4, 8:8, 8:18, 8:24, 9:7, 9:11, 10:5, 10:9, 10:16, 12:11, 12:19, 12:24, 13:7, 13:10, 15:12, 16:4, 16:18, 16:23, 19:1, 19:4, 19:10, 20:10, 20:12, 21:4, 21:8, 21:21, 21:24, 22:6, 24:5, 24:11, 24:13, 24:16, 24:19, 25:5, 25:12, 25:23, 26:3, 26:7, 26:13, 26:17, 28:1, 28:3, 28:7, 28:13, 28:18, 29:21, 30:17, 30:20, 30:22, 31:4, 31:7, 31:12, 31:17, 31:22, 32:13, 32:16, 32:22, 35:19, 36:1, 38:1, 42:6, 42:11, 42:17, 43:2, 43:13, 43:20, 43:24, 44:3, 44:11, 44:22, 44:24, 45:11, 47:3, 47:6, 47:8, 49:16, 49:19, 51:6, 52:22, 54:5, 54:16, 54:23, 55:12, 56:1, 56:7, 60:7, 60:17, 61:1, 61:4, 61:17, 62:22, 63:2, 63:10, 63:14, 63:19, 64:4, 64:11, 64:18, 64:22, 65:4, 65:9, 66:6, 66:10, 66:14, 66:17, 67:21, 68:8, 68:15,</p>
--	--	---	--	--



69:22, 70:6, 70:12, 70:20, 71:6, 72:4, 72:15, 72:21, 73:4, 73:6, 73:11, 74:12, 74:14, 74:23, 75:6, 75:22, 76:10, 78:20, 81:8, 82:7, 84:2, 84:21, 88:6, 88:8, 90:3, 90:6, 90:18, 91:7, 91:19, 95:3, 95:7, 95:10, 95:21, 96:1, 96:5, 96:9, 96:13, 96:17, 101:8, 101:18, 102:1, 109:9, 110:21, 110:24, 111:6, 111:17, 111:20, 115:2, 115:8, 115:11, 116:12, 118:4, 119:7, 119:10, 122:18, 122:22, 123:3, 123:6, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 123:19, 123:23, 124:3, 127:19, 128:14, 142:3, 142:6, 145:15, 147:10, 149:10 <b>Dick</b> [162] - 3:2, 3:6, 3:17, 4:8, 4:11, 5:1, 6:10, 7:1, 7:14, 8:3, 9:8, 9:10, 17:4, 17:6, 17:7, 17:10, 17:16, 19:9, 21:15, 21:23, 22:13, 23:15, 23:24, 24:24, 26:16, 26:19, 28:17, 29:8, 29:14, 29:24, 30:5, 30:15, 32:3, 32:11, 32:19, 33:3, 33:14, 33:18, 34:2, 34:13, 34:21, 35:16, 37:9, 37:19, 38:15, 38:24, 39:17, 40:17, 42:16, 43:18, 44:16, 47:18, 48:9, 48:22, 49:12, 49:24, 50:17, 51:5, 51:22, 53:22, 54:1, 55:8, 60:3, 62:23, 63:8, 63:16, 66:24, 67:19, 69:16, 69:21, 70:9, 70:15, 72:24, 75:16, 76:1, 76:12, 77:20, 78:5, 78:12, 78:18, 79:11, 79:18, 79:20, 80:4, 80:12, 83:22, 84:7, 85:14, 85:20, 85:21, 86:18, 87:6, 87:20, 88:7, 88:18, 89:2, 89:12, 89:19,	90:1, 90:13, 91:10, 92:2, 93:19, 94:10, 94:20, 95:16, 96:12, 97:2, 97:9, 97:12, 97:19, 98:12, 99:24, 101:7, 102:23, 107:1, 107:19, 108:5, 108:8, 108:12, 108:17, 108:19, 109:14, 109:18, 110:1, 110:22, 112:22, 116:6, 123:17, 127:17, 128:20  130:24, 139:10, 139:12, 140:3, 140:9, 140:16, 141:2, 141:15, 142:9, 142:21, 145:14, 145:18, 146:11, 146:13, 146:14, 146:15, 146:19, 147:9, 149:8 <b>Dick's</b> [10] - 6:5, 27:22, 50:5, 82:22, 84:22, 85:4, 94:16, 99:4, 134:19, 142:2 <b>different</b> [2] - 34:8, 124:5 <b>differing</b> [1] - 128:19 <b>difficult</b> [3] - 40:15, 113:13, 113:23 <b>dimensional</b> [3] - 45:19, 45:22, 45:23 <b>direct</b> [3] - 34:20, 65:2, 133:7 <b>directed</b> [2] - 4:19, 8:10 <b>directing</b> [2] - 86:19, 140:18 <b>direction</b> [1] - 132:16 <b>directly</b> [1] - 150:24 <b>disagreement</b> [1] - 97:1 <b>disallowing</b> [1] - 141:13 <b>Discharge</b> [1] - 9:13 <b>discharge</b> [8] - 5:7, 6:15, 7:12, 8:20, 12:4, 21:1, 30:3, 42:4 <b>discharged</b> [1] - 33:22 <b>discipline</b> [1] - 141:12 <b>discuss</b> [2] - 14:9,	123:21 <b>discussed</b> [5] - 16:9, 18:1, 36:21, 43:17, 48:4 <b>discusses</b> [2] - 38:5, 46:10 <b>discussing</b> [2] - 18:18, 36:16 <b>discussion</b> [3] - 36:15, 106:11, 129:4 <b>disgusted</b> [1] - 126:4 <b>Dismiss</b> [1] - 9:13 <b>dismiss</b> [4] - 5:8, 6:15, 7:12, 8:21 <b>araging</b> [1] - 14 <b>osition</b> [2] - 24, 104:16 <b>sgard</b> [1] - 100:17 <b>ortion</b> [1] - 25:2 <b>disturbing</b> [2] - 103:4, 141:6 <b>divulging</b> [1] - 109:4 <b>document</b> [1] - 92:9 <b>documentation</b> [2] - 66:21, 102:21 <b>documents</b> [5] - 8:3, 8:6, 11:7, 65:13, 139:14 <b>domestic</b> [2] - 140:17, 145:22 <b>done</b> [15] - 19:19, 20:16, 23:14, 29:13, 34:3, 40:23, 49:24, 75:9, 79:15, 86:16, 87:12, 101:12, 123:8, 129:7, 146:4 <b>Donna</b> [1] - 57:12 <b>Donna-Jo</b> [1] - 57:12 <b>door</b> [3] - 30:24, 123:1, 130:9 <b>down</b> [8] - 29:19, 75:15, 78:15, 85:3, 113:23, 123:1, 125:20, 132:24 <b>Dr</b> [16] - 18:4, 24:23, 27:24, 47:13, 106:11, 106:13, 106:16, 106:19, 107:15, 107:21, 108:11, 143:7, 144:23, 146:3, 146:10, 149:9 <b>drafted</b> [1] - 24:21 <b>draw</b> [4] - 91:13, 91:16, 92:4, 103:2 <b>dream</b> [1] - 15:1 <b>dropped</b> [2] - 61:6, 61:9 <b>Due</b> [2] - 42:20, 44:6	<b>duplicative</b> [1] - 53:18 <b>duration</b> [1] - 56:15 <b>during</b> [7] - 17:22, 77:4, 102:15, 102:17, 117:4, 138:2, 138:23 <b>dust</b> [1] - 115:3 <b>duty</b> [1] - 23:6 <b>dysfunction</b> [5] - 54:24, 57:23, 86:14, 140:4, 140:10 <b>dysfunctional</b> [1] - 139:24  <b>E</b>  <b>eager</b> [1] - 28:22 <b>ear</b> [3] - 83:22, 84:16, 126:20 <b>early</b> [1] - 133:22 <b>ease</b> [1] - 53:17 <b>easily</b> [2] - 45:20, 61:13 <b>eating</b> [1] - 98:6 <b>effect</b> [2] - 135:22, 141:12 <b>efficient</b> [1] - 53:19 <b>effort</b> [2] - 15:3, 139:12 <b>eight</b> [3] - 29:11, 91:6, 111:3 <b>eighth</b> [1] - 73:21 <b>either</b> [2] - 119:17, 130:13 <b>ELIZABETH</b> [3] - 1:14, 1:18, 150:13 <b>eloquently</b> [1] - 20:13 <b>email</b> [4] - 10:8, 18:13, 81:6, 108:5 <b>emails</b> [4] - 80:12, 85:17, 85:21, 86:6 <b>emergencies</b> [2] - 5:16, 5:21 <b>Emergency</b> [5] - 3:22, 4:3, 9:13, 42:18, 44:5 <b>emergency</b> [12] - 5:7, 5:14, 7:10, 7:11, 7:20, 54:11, 55:13, 56:20, 82:20, 87:10, 108:9 <b>emotional</b> [3] - 19:24, 138:1, 138:11 <b>emphasis</b> [1] - 130:17 <b>employee</b> [2] - 150:22, 150:23 <b>encourage</b> [2] - 57:6, 59:10 <b>encouraged</b> [1] -	124:7 <b>encouraging</b> [3] - 136:2, 140:23, 141:3 <b>end</b> [10] - 26:24, 64:22, 65:9, 86:11, 92:4, 107:10, 108:3, 125:20, 132:18, 137:13 <b>endanger</b> [1] - 138:10 <b>ended</b> [1] - 126:20 <b>ends</b> [1] - 51:9 <b>enforcement</b> [1] - 102:11 <b>engaging</b> [1] - 134:3 <b>enjoy</b> [1] - 126:6 <b>ensued</b> [3] - 61:1, 61:5, 83:14 <b>entered</b> [13] - 24:22, 27:23, 29:10, 29:12, 30:8, 39:2, 43:9, 52:15, 68:22, 69:5, 69:10, 75:2, 108:24 <b>entire</b> [10] - 11:1, 16:18, 26:20, 34:17, 49:24, 50:20, 51:13, 84:5, 94:5, 106:22 <b>entirely</b> [1] - 65:21 <b>entirety</b> [2] - 91:12, 100:4 <b>entitle</b> [1] - 120:14 <b>entitled</b> [1] - 91:15 <b>entry</b> [1] - 76:9 <b>episodes</b> [1] - 102:18 <b>equality</b> [1] - 17:18 <b>especially</b> [1] - 45:17 <b>essence</b> [4] - 40:7, 67:11, 70:24, 146:19 <b>ethical</b> [1] - 22:22 <b>ethics</b> [1] - 20:9 <b>evaluate</b> [1] - 17:15 <b>evaluates</b> [2] - 17:8, 17:9 <b>evaluation</b> [2] - 139:10, 139:16 <b>evaluator</b> [16] - 14:7, 14:12, 15:20, 17:8, 17:12, 17:13, 17:15, 17:24, 25:11, 27:3, 27:10, 36:19, 38:6, 38:19, 46:19, 139:11 <b>evening</b> [2] - 83:15, 104:4 <b>event</b> [6] - 35:5, 57:8, 79:10, 83:6, 87:7, 104:2 <b>events</b> [2] - 53:11, 89:18 <b>evidence</b> [34] - 9:16, 12:17, 21:20, 21:24, 22:3, 22:8, 22:11,
---	--	--	---	--

<p>23:9, 23:10, 24:6, 24:11, 30:4, 30:20, 40:20, 41:9, 43:22, 60:15, 63:11, 64:3, 64:7, 64:13, 78:20, 81:9, 84:3, 96:15, 112:18, 120:23, 121:18, 132:1, 132:5, 136:18, 138:8, 145:18</p> <p><b>evident</b> [3] - 15:19, 141:23, 145:12</p> <p><b>evolves</b> [1] - 113:2</p> <p><b>exact</b> [2] - 29:7, 71:24</p> <p><b>exactly</b> [2] - 124:19, 130:21</p> <p><b>examples</b> [2] - 9:15, 122:1</p> <p><b>exceed</b> [1] - 56:23</p> <p><b>except</b> [2] - 141:4, 143:11</p> <p><b>exchanges</b> [2] - 144:6, 144:7</p> <p><b>exclude</b> [1] - 114:20</p> <p><b>excuse</b> [1] - 16:20</p> <p><b>exercise</b> [1] - 138:9</p> <p><b>Exhibit</b> [1] - 85:18</p> <p><b>existence</b> [1] - 137:21</p> <p><b>expect</b> [1] - 136:9</p> <p><b>expedite</b> [1] - 18:19</p> <p><b>expeditious</b> [1] - 53:14</p> <p><b>expeditiously</b> [1] - 82:17</p> <p><b>expense</b> [1] - 15:24</p> <p><b>expenses</b> [1] - 47:21</p> <p><b>experience</b> [3] - 34:10, 41:16, 98:1</p> <p><b>explained</b> [2] - 97:24, 98:3</p> <p><b>explode</b> [1] - 120:15</p> <p><b>explodes</b> [2] - 20:4, 120:1</p> <p><b>extensive</b> [2] - 38:13, 139:4</p> <p><b>extent</b> [1] - 145:7</p> <p><b>extraordinarily</b> [1] - 40:15</p> <p><b>extreme</b> [7] - 7:13, 19:24, 57:23, 116:16, 118:12, 120:4, 140:4</p> <p><b>Extreme</b> [1] - 9:14</p> <p><b>extremely</b> [6] - 103:4, 104:17, 104:24, 111:18, 117:5, 141:9</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>F</b></p> <p><b>F-ing</b> [1] - 126:9</p> <p><b>facilitate</b> [4] - 57:6, 59:10, 144:15, 145:6</p> <p><b>facilitated</b> [1] - 65:18</p> <p><b>facilitating</b> [1] - 136:2</p> <p><b>facilitation</b> [1] - 137:17</p> <p><b>fact</b> [16] - 6:14, 15:5, 34:4, 38:4, 38:15, 63:6, 65:12, 75:18, 81:23, 87:20, 88:10</p> <p><i>Jaime Tuel</i></p> <p>21:24, 22:11, 53:7</p> <p><b>fail</b> [2] - 54:16</p> <p><b>failed</b> [3] - 10:19, 17:4, 61:21</p> <p><b>fails</b> [1] - 17:7</p> <p><b>failure</b> [5] - 18:22, 20:20, 39:20, 74:8, 144:16</p> <p><b>fair</b> [1] - 39:19</p> <p><b>fairness</b> [1] - 19:14</p> <p><b>faith</b> [4] - 57:7, 59:6, 59:10, 119:1</p> <p><b>fake</b> [1] - 34:6</p> <p><b>false</b> [1] - 24:5</p> <p><b>falsehood</b> [1] - 32:23</p> <p><b>falsehoods</b> [2] - 31:8, 31:11</p> <p><b>falsely</b> [2] - 11:20, 14:3</p> <p><b>falsified</b> [1] - 23:9</p> <p><b>family</b> [6] - 17:16, 33:16, 105:23, 145:9, 145:10, 146:6</p> <p><b>Family</b> [7] - 40:17, 75:8, 104:8, 104:11, 104:13, 143:13, 143:14</p> <p><b>family's</b> [2] - 140:13, 142:13</p> <p><b>far</b> [3] - 70:22, 104:16, 113:24</p> <p><b>fashion</b> [1] - 112:24</p> <p><b>fast</b> [1] - 142:10</p> <p><b>father</b> [7] - 59:14, 83:22, 93:12, 98:3, 112:10, 129:12, 131:4</p> <p><b>fault</b> [5] - 4:20, 33:21, 41:6, 89:5, 132:15</p> <p><b>favor</b> [3] - 13:11,</p>	<p>13:13, 30:8</p> <p><b>favorable</b> [1] - 21:5</p> <p><b>favorably</b> [1] - 13:11</p> <p><b>favours</b> [1] - 30:11</p> <p><b>fear</b> [4] - 20:15, 98:14, 98:18, 124:24</p> <p><b>fearful</b> [1] - 94:7</p> <p><b>fears</b> [1] - 33:4</p> <p><b>February</b> [25] - 1:15, 1:19, 9:11, 10:2, 10:10, 13:21, 42:18, 43:3, 44:4, 44:9, 44:11, 53:2, 55:13, 55:20, 55:24, 56:2, 9:67:23, 68:4, 5:106:20, 1:16, 150:13</p> <p>[1] - 47:16</p> <p>[2] - 70:16, 142:15</p> <p>[3] - 34:20, 88:18</p> <p><b>few</b> [1] - 68:5</p> <p><b>fight</b> [2] - 59:23, 122:9</p> <p><b>file</b> [9] - 21:12, 37:5, 37:10, 37:23, 61:13, 89:21, 94:11, 98:16, 139:1</p> <p><b>filed</b> [32] - 4:5, 9:12, 9:21, 9:24, 10:2, 10:9, 13:23, 22:14, 22:16, 26:21, 27:21, 33:16, 42:18, 44:5, 44:11, 55:13, 55:21, 55:24, 56:1, 61:12, 66:8, 82:15, 82:20, 87:7, 99:18, 108:8, 124:19, 133:10, 133:11, 139:5, 147:19</p> <p><b>files</b> [1] - 132:22</p> <p><b>filing</b> [1] - 19:20</p> <p><b>final</b> [1] - 51:4</p> <p><b>finally</b> [3] - 27:2, 36:18, 107:6</p> <p><b>financial</b> [2] - 48:14, 48:18</p> <p><b>financially</b> [1] - 150:24</p> <p><b>findings</b> [8] - 12:15, 18:23, 39:6, 43:8, 52:5, 52:16, 52:18, 134:9</p> <p><b>fine</b> [3] - 55:5, 88:5, 148:15</p> <p><b>fire</b> [1] - 110:7</p> <p><b>first</b> [25] - 6:8, 6:20, 6:23, 7:6, 18:5, 21:18, 22:23, 25:14, 31:15, 33:7, 37:8, 53:22, 54:4, 65:15, 66:10, 70:15, 84:19, 84:22, 92:5, 118:15,</p>	<p>134:16, 134:20, 135:9, 137:7, 146:22</p> <p><b>First</b> [1] - 35:6</p> <p><b>fit</b> [1] - 138:5</p> <p><b>five</b> [5] - 11:19, 17:17, 58:20, 59:2, 134:8</p> <p><b>floor</b> [3] - 63:14, 85:10, 121:1</p> <p><b>fly</b> [1] - 123:19</p> <p><b>focus</b> [1] - 39:10</p> <p><b>follow</b> [5] - 82:7, 82:10, 82:11, 90:4, 131:15</p> <p><b>follow-up</b> [1] - 82:7</p> <p><b>followed</b> [1] - 116:2</p> <p><b>following</b> [8] - 86:2, 86:7, 89:19, 95:2, 96:20, 97:7, 111:14, 116:4</p> <p><b>follows</b> [3] - 42:2, 114:8, 134:14</p> <p><b>food</b> [1] - 98:6</p> <p><b>force</b> [1] - 135:22</p> <p><b>foregoing</b> [1] - 150:16</p> <p><b>foremost</b> [1] - 21:19</p> <p><b>forget</b> [1] - 122:3</p> <p><b>form</b> [4] - 27:17, 32:10, 79:5, 141:12</p> <p><b>forms</b> [2] - 80:24, 105:17</p> <p><b>forth</b> [1] - 53:18</p> <p><b>forward</b> [3] - 108:4, 136:13, 146:6</p> <p><b>fought</b> [1] - 48:11</p> <p><b>foundation</b> [1] - 100:24</p> <p><b>four</b> [5] - 5:18, 11:19, 90:21, 111:9, 111:11</p> <p><b>frankly</b> [1] - 141:5</p> <p><b>free</b> [1] - 37:19</p> <p><b>freshman</b> [1] - 88:14</p> <p><b>fricking</b> [1] - 126:10</p> <p><b>Friday</b> [2] - 111:1, 111:2</p> <p><b>Friel</b> [3] - 1:19, 150:8, 151:8</p> <p><b>front</b> [3] - 90:11, 90:21, 93:5</p> <p><b>fuel</b> [1] - 110:7</p> <p><b>full</b> [5] - 38:14, 135:22, 145:1, 146:1, 146:5</p> <p><b>fully</b> [4] - 28:11, 40:22, 144:23</p> <p><b>FURTHER</b> [2] - 150:16, 150:21</p> <p><b>FVC</b> [1] - 143:18</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>G</b></p> <p><b>GAL</b> [2] - 5:8, 34:23</p> <p><b>games</b> [1] - 71:18</p> <p><b>Gartside</b> [1] - 86:4</p> <p><b>gather</b> [1] - 99:21</p> <p><b>gathering</b> [1] - 18:5</p> <p><b>general</b> [1] - 109:6</p> <p><b>generalities</b> [1] - 136:14</p> <p><b>generally</b> [1] - 110:19</p> <p><b>generous</b> [2] - 111:20, 117:5</p> <p><b>genuinely</b> [2] - 40:16, 45:15</p> <p><b>gigantic</b> [1] - 54:23</p> <p><b>given</b> [13] - 8:5, 10:5, 22:7, 23:5, 41:16, 67:6, 119:14, 123:13, 125:2, 131:3, 131:6, 150:11, 150:19</p> <p><b>God</b> [4] - 127:8, 127:10, 131:3, 131:6</p> <p><b>God-given</b> [2] - 131:3, 131:6</p> <p><b>God-like</b> [2] - 127:8, 127:10</p> <p><b>grabbing</b> [3] - 141:21, 141:22</p> <p><b>graders</b> [1] - 73:21</p> <p><b>granted</b> [2] - 50:24, 114:20</p> <p><b>grasp</b> [1] - 48:23</p> <p><b>grave</b> [2] - 106:5, 139:20</p> <p><b>great</b> [8] - 69:23, 71:7, 72:6, 112:14, 145:23, 148:4, 149:5, 149:12</p> <p><b>greater</b> [1] - 132:10</p> <p><b>greatly</b> [3] - 10:20, 14:22, 21:6</p> <p><b>ground</b> [6] - 84:12, 121:9, 125:19, 125:21, 125:22, 141:23</p> <p><b>Grove</b> [1] - 2:11</p> <p><b>growing</b> [2] - 139:21, 139:24</p> <p><b>Guardian</b> [3] - 9:14, 42:21, 44:7</p> <p><b>guardian</b> [24] - 3:16, 6:13, 6:16, 7:12, 8:21, 9:16, 10:17, 10:21, 11:16, 12:5, 13:16, 30:14, 35:8, 39:15, 40:6, 41:15, 41:20, 42:4, 43:6,</p>
--	--	--	--	--

47:12, 114:13, 137:3, 139:6 <b>guess</b> [3] - 22:16, 48:23, 126:7 <b>guesses</b> [1] - 73:24	<b>hidden</b> [1] - 85:7 <b>hide</b> [2] - 78:8, 98:13 <b>hides</b> [1] - 121:3 <b>High</b> [1] - 88:15 <b>high</b> [2] - 41:17, 105:11 <b>highest</b> [2] - 138:16, 138:20 <b>highlighted</b> [1] - 23:8 <b>highly</b> [1] - 40:15 <b>hinder</b> [1] - 34:2 <b>historical</b> [1] - 11:23 <b>history</b> [1] - 41:18	144:22, 147:16 <b>horrible</b> [1] - 99:11 <b>horrific</b> [1] - 78:21 <b>hour</b> [3] - 1:20, 118:13, 118:16 <b>hours</b> [3] - 85:13, 111:9, 111:11 <b>house</b> [30] - 24:1, 59:22, 61:9, 62:18, 71:19, 72:8, 77:15, 77:20, 79:21, 80:3, 88:4, 94:22, 95:1, 95:5, 97:8, 97:16, 116:17, 117:1, 118:18, 119, 120:16, 126:3, 126:9, 127:14, 131:11, 133	<b>importance</b> [2] - 57:2, 59:8 <b>important</b> [4] - 47:15, 47:23, 79:6, 109:1 <b>impose</b> [1] - 50:14 <b>impossible</b> [1] - 6:12 <b>improperly</b> [3] - 22:18, 29:5, 29:13 <b>IN</b> [3] - 1:3, 1:5, 151:2 <b>in-camera</b> [1] - 99:19 <b>inability</b> [2] - 39:19, 39:20 <b>inappropriate</b> [2] - 51:3, 133:2 <b>incentive</b> [1] - 37:1 <b>incident</b> [9] - 58:14, 87:2, 102:22, 103:13, 103:17, 118:7, 120:9, 126:18, 141:6 <b>incidents</b> [2] - 53:11, 82:23 <b>include</b> [1] - 69:13 <b>included</b> [2] - 37:12, 59:19 <b>including</b> [2] - 56:22, 57:7 <b>incorrectly</b> [2] - 16:4, 36:3 <b>increasingly</b> [1] - 145:12 <b>independent</b> [5] - 34:15, 38:19, 108:20, 108:21, 112:18 <b>indicated</b> [10] - 13:4, 25:9, 48:16, 90:13, 97:4, 99:19, 107:11, 107:16, 107:21, 146:10 <b>indicates</b> [5] - 40:21, 89:24, 90:9, 134:23, 138:4 <b>indicating</b> [7] - 49:10, 93:4, 93:19, 97:17, 107:18, 107:23, 113:5 <b>indication</b> [1] - 8:5 <b>indicative</b> [1] - 67:8 <b>indirectly</b> [1] - 151:1 <b>individual</b> [8] - 20:21, 32:14, 33:9, 33:14, 34:15, 49:7, 54:20, 113:17 <b>individually</b> [2] - 53:16, 146:14 <b>individuals</b> [3] - 47:11, 86:3, 119:3 <b>ineffective</b> [1] - 40:9 <b>inflame</b> [2] - 112:21,	112:24 <b>inflamed</b> [1] - 140:16 <b>inflaming</b> [1] - 145:21 <b>inform</b> [3] - 36:7, 57:22, 98:11 <b>information</b> [13] - 11:4, 12:20, 19:13, 39:18, 42:12, 43:15, 44:14, 53:7, 61:19, 87:17, 95:24, 99:22, 122:23 <b>informed</b> [1] - 73:23 <b>informing</b> [2] - 24:2, 80:13 <b>infuse</b> [1] - 89:16 <b>ing</b> [1] - 126:9 <b>initial</b> [2] - 57:10, 139:13 <b>initiate</b> [1] - 56:24 <b>initiated</b> [1] - 127:2 <b>insert</b> [1] - 113:17 <b>insinuate</b> [1] - 95:4 <b>instance</b> [1] - 33:13 <b>instances</b> [1] - 27:16 <b>instead</b> [3] - 44:16, 78:2, 132:22 <b>instigated</b> [1] - 140:16 <b>instigating</b> [1] - 145:21 <b>instructed</b> [1] - 106:15 <b>instructing</b> [1] - 86:21 <b>Intact</b> [4] - 105:4, 105:6, 133:19, 145:7 <b>INTACT</b> [1] - 105:7 <b>intended</b> [1] - 93:17 <b>intending</b> [1] - 6:8 <b>intention</b> [1] - 138:17 <b>intentions</b> [1] - 39:6 <b>interest</b> [2] - 15:18, 49:6 <b>interested</b> [1] - 150:24 <b>interesting</b> [1] - 48:8 <b>interests</b> [10] - 14:13, 27:7, 45:3, 46:3, 46:10, 46:22, 48:24, 50:12, 51:24, 52:12 <b>interfere</b> [1] - 79:14 <b>interfering</b> [1] - 118:20 <b>interpret</b> [2] - 6:5, 49:23 <b>interrupt</b> [2] - 28:13, 79:14 <b>interruption</b> [3] - 42:1, 114:7, 134:13 <b>intervention</b> [1] - 112:6 <b>interview</b> [2] - 103:8, 126:24 <b>interviewed</b> [1] -
<b>H</b>				
<b>Half</b> [1] - 103:20 <b>hand</b> [2] - 9:6, 151:3 <b>handled</b> [1] - 34:9 <b>hands</b> [1] - 125:15 <b>happy</b> [3] - 64:24, 80:11, 121:24 <b>harass</b> [1] - 124:18 <b>harm</b> [1] - 132:3 <b>harsh</b> [1] - 96:24 <b>hate</b> [2] - 6:24, 141: <b>head</b> [2] - 121:9, 126:20 <b>health</b> [1] - 138:12 <b>healthy</b> [1] - 137:14 <b>hear</b> [17] - 6:22, 7:9, 23:18, 32:21, 47:7, 53:15, 53:23, 54:2, 54:6, 64:10, 82:13, 108:17, 114:5, 114:6, 124:7, 128:17, 141:7 <b>heard</b> [11] - 8:11, 21:19, 22:10, 26:24, 30:7, 58:23, 63:23, 96:7, 105:1, 105:2, 119:24 <b>hearing</b> [37] - 3:20, 3:21, 4:23, 5:2, 5:22, 6:20, 7:11, 8:12, 8:15, 8:17, 8:19, 12:7, 12:14, 12:18, 23:22, 25:15, 25:18, 26:23, 27:9, 35:5, 38:3, 38:14, 52:5, 100:13, 106:10, 107:14, 126:7, 131:16, 131:17, 139:4, 141:1, 143:8, 145:2, 145:14, 146:1, 146:5 <b>hearings</b> [1] - 12:22 <b>hearsay</b> [4] - 13:6, 65:12, 67:10, 119:6 <b>heightened</b> [1] - 136:6 <b>held</b> [1] - 20:21 <b>help</b> [1] - 116:2 <b>helpful</b> [1] - 111:16 <b>hereby</b> [1] - 150:10 <b>herself</b> [5] - 14:24, 59:2, 79:19, 123:3, 125:21	<b>homework</b> [2] - 79:13, 118:21 <b>honest</b> [1] - 66:23 <b>Honor</b> [78] - 4:7, 7:16, 11:6, 15:5, 19:11, 20:12, 21:8, 23:17, 25:8, 26:13, 26:18, 26:24, 27:16, 29:9, 31:5, 32:17, 35:2, 35:14, 35:20, 36:11, 36:23, 43:14, 46:20, 47:3, 48:1, 49:4, 51:7, 52:22, 54:5, 55:12, 56:3, 61:5, 61:11, 61:18, 63:6, 63:11, 64:4, 64:11, 64:23, 65:20, 67:6, 67:12, 70:12, 71:13, 73:6, 74:23, 82:8, 86:24, 95:22, 96:10, 98:20, 101:9, 102:7, 103:2, 103:18, 105:6, 106:9, 106:21, 109:9, 110:16, 112:4, 114:11, 116:12, 118:4, 119:21, 121:23, 123:12, 123:20, 125:24, 127:19, 133:22, 135:12, 142:3, 143:19, 145:16, 147:11, 147:19, 149:10 <b>Honor's</b> [1] - 99:17 <b>HONORABLE</b> [3] - 1:14, 1:17, 150:12 <b>hope</b> [1] - 136:3 <b>hoping</b> [5] - 115:8, 131:23, 144:3,	<b>I</b>	<b>I-n-t-a-c-t</b> [1] - 105:4 <b>idea</b> [6] - 10:1, 36:24, 60:22, 101:11, 125:6, 146:9 <b>identified</b> [1] - 52:8 <b>identifies</b> [2] - 93:9, 93:18 <b>identify</b> [3] - 3:8, 15:11, 65:19 <b>ignore</b> [1] - 50:17 <b>ignores</b> [1] - 27:8 <b>ILLINOIS</b> [3] - 1:1, 1:4, 150:1 <b>Illinois</b> [4] - 1:21, 2:6, 2:11, 19:12 <b>illness</b> [2] - 10:24, 35:22 <b>imagine</b> [2] - 125:24, 126:1 <b>IMDMA</b> [2] - 137:1, 137:8 <b>immediately</b> [5] - 32:12, 116:5, 144:15, 146:16, 149:6 <b>impartial</b> [3] - 34:12, 36:6, 41:12	

<p>103:17  <b>interviews</b> [1] - 108:3  <b>intimidated</b> [1] - 37:21  <b>introduction</b> [1] - 109:12  <b>investigate</b> [2] - 30:15, 32:5  <b>investigation</b> [2] - 41:1, 110:3  <b>invitations</b> [1] - 119:15  <b>involved</b> [19] - 10:24, 24:4, 32:10, 34:18, 37:11, 37:16, 49:17  88:19, 104:1, 104  104:4, 104:6, 104  114:14, 114:18,  124:5, 124:8,  124:21, 138:18  <b>involvement</b> [7] - 11:2, 11:3, 11:8, 11:9, 59:22, 133:19, 137:23  <b>involves</b> [1] - 106:2  <b>involving</b> [1] - 58:14  <b>iota</b> [1] - 34:3  <b>iPad</b> [1] - 98:2  <b>iPads</b> [1] - 76:24  <b>iPhone</b> [1] - 73:22  <b>is..</b> [1] - 6:17  <b>issue</b> [10] - 38:14, 48:21, 49:3, 50:4, 51:5, 68:21, 69:15, 71:13, 77:18, 82:2  <b>issued</b> [2] - 104:15, 105:22  <b>issues</b> [10] - 11:23, 23:24, 33:4, 75:14, 77:17, 88:10, 98:15, 102:10, 142:14, 145:2  <b>itself</b> [2] - 30:4, 83:15</p>	<p>120:10, 124:13, 126:18, 135:3  <b>Jo</b> [1] - 57:12  <b>joint</b> [2] - 107:7, 108:19  <b>jointly</b> [1] - 146:12  <b>Judge</b> [25] - 3:4, 4:17, 4:20, 5:20, 8:10, 11:22, 16:13, 21:19, 23:22, 24:14, 26:12, 29:18, 48:22, 57:12, 65:11, 81:2, 106:9, 106:12, 106:15, 106:20, 113:14</p> <p><i>Jaime Tuel</i></p> <p>66:15, 68:21, 82:15, 118:5  <b>judges</b> [1] - 37:12  <b>judicial</b> [2] - 25:15, 45:9  <b>JUDICIAL</b> [1] - 1:4  <b>July</b> [13] - 15:14, 36:12, 36:13, 46:7, 51:7, 51:14, 68:22, 76:10, 76:16, 135:8, 135:21, 135:23, 136:19  <b>justice</b> [1] - 137:12</p>	<p>141:4, 141:8  <b>laptop</b> [13] - 59:23, 59:24, 60:20, 61:6, 78:3, 87:1, 89:13, 125:5, 125:23, 126:2, 129:8, 129:15  <b>large</b> [1] - 107:1  <b>last</b> [27] - 5:19, 8:11, 11:19, 12:7, 12:10, 12:18, 12:24, 17:1, 17:17, 19:20, 20:19, 23:21, 29:16, 31:13, 35:4, 58:13, 87:14, 91:3, 91:4, 92:23, 8, 106:10, 11:12, 118:8, 11:16, 122:21, 122  1) - 83:9  [3] - 2:5, 2:9, 3:11  <b>law's</b> [1] - 94:20  <b>lawyer</b> [2] - 23:6, 130:23  <b>lay</b> [1] - 100:24  <b>lead</b> [1] - 14:1  <b>leading</b> [1] - 89:16  <b>learn</b> [1] - 130:24  <b>learned</b> [1] - 126:8  <b>least</b> [10] - 11:21, 17:17, 23:16, 45:23, 77:4, 90:9, 123:13, 125:4, 141:5, 142:22  <b>leave</b> [1] - 31:1  <b>led</b> [2] - 77:20, 87:4  <b>leeway</b> [2] - 61:3, 91:22  <b>left</b> [1] - 116:1  <b>length</b> [1] - 115:10  <b>lengthy</b> [2] - 109:11, 148:13  <b>letter</b> [2] - 106:19, 134:1  <b>letting</b> [2] - 86:5, 132:10  <b>level</b> [1] - 136:5  <b>levels</b> [2] - 124:5, 124:6  <b>lied</b> [3] - 87:18, 124:11, 124:12  <b>lies</b> [1] - 28:14  <b>lightening</b> [1] - 78:4  <b>limit</b> [2] - 75:19, 81:14  <b>limited</b> [6] - 22:20, 49:3, 50:22, 69:15, 72:15  <b>limits</b> [2] - 30:16, 69:1  <b>Line</b> [1] - 15:8  <b>line</b> [11] - 15:15, 17:1, 45:14, 46:13, 47:9, 51:8, 76:14, 94:4,</p>	<p>117:19, 122:13, 130:4  <b>lines</b> [1] - 46:6  <b>lion's</b> [1] - 132:10  <b>listed</b> [1] - 9:15  <b>listening</b> [1] - 97:7  <b>litem</b> [22] - 3:16, 6:13, 6:16, 7:13, 8:21, 9:16, 10:17, 10:21, 11:17, 12:5, 13:17, 30:14, 35:8, 39:15, 40:6, 41:15, 41:21, 42:4, 43:7, 47:13, 137:3, 139:6  <b>Litem</b> [3] - 9:14, 42:21, 44:7  <b>litigation</b> [3] - 106:1, 138:2, 138:24  <b>LLC</b> [2] - 2:5, 3:12  <b>LLP</b> [2] - 2:10, 3:15  <b>loathed</b> [1] - 143:5  <b>local</b> [1] - 73:12  <b>locked</b> [2] - 79:19, 123:3  <b>look</b> [7] - 67:22, 77:3, 84:4, 90:19, 93:8, 110:18, 130:15  <b>looked</b> [1] - 4:12  <b>looking</b> [1] - 146:22  <b>Lori</b> [1] - 86:4  <b>love</b> [1] - 112:10  <b>luxurious</b> [1] - 128:4  <b>lying</b> [1] - 34:6</p>	<p>16:5, 18:8, 36:4  <b>marking</b> [1] - 14:4  <b>MARRIAGE</b> [1] - 1:5  <b>mass</b> [1] - 121:6  <b>matches</b> [4] - 83:9, 83:11, 120:12, 120:14  <b>matter</b> [15] - 3:1, 3:5, 3:16, 21:11, 23:22, 29:16, 32:17, 33:6, 36:3, 53:6, 54:20, 112:5, 114:13, 144:24, 146:5  <b>matters</b> [9] - 3:19, 5:19, 8:11, 8:15, 32:5, 41:5, 134:15, 139:3, 139:7  <b>maximum</b> [3] - 137:23, 143:11, 144:18  <b>McHenry</b> [1] - 2:10  <b>mean</b> [5] - 23:8, 30:11, 38:14, 49:1, 113:14  <b>meaning</b> [1] - 45:22  <b>means</b> [2] - 46:21, 100:21  <b>meanwhile</b> [1] - 59:15  <b>medical</b> [1] - 125:10  <b>meet</b> [3] - 30:15, 30:18, 146:11  <b>meeting</b> [9] - 17:4, 17:5, 18:3, 92:1, 107:10, 108:4, 108:6, 108:14, 112:13  <b>meetings</b> [2] - 17:3, 108:21  <b>meld</b> [1] - 77:17  <b>mental</b> [4] - 10:24, 35:22, 137:24, 138:11  <b>mention</b> [1] - 103:10  <b>mentions</b> [1] - 51:15  <b>merely</b> [2] - 67:7, 122:12  <b>merits</b> [1] - 7:7  <b>mess</b> [1] - 124:21  <b>message</b> [3] - 83:24, 84:23, 117:6  <b>messages</b> [5] - 74:4, 85:23, 120:17, 121:15  <b>messaging</b> [1] - 56:22  <b>met</b> [8] - 30:22, 107:6, 108:12, 108:14, 108:18, 124:17, 146:12, 146:14  <b>midday</b> [1] - 86:2  <b>middle</b> [1] - 99:9  <b>might</b> [5] - 40:11,</p>
<p><b>J</b></p> <p><b>Jaime</b> [3] - 1:19, 150:8, 151:8  <b>January</b> [34] - 11:7, 23:19, 53:12, 59:20, 67:22, 67:24, 70:6, 71:3, 73:17, 76:16, 80:1, 82:24, 83:1, 83:3, 83:6, 85:22, 86:23, 87:3, 89:19, 91:1, 102:16, 102:22, 107:8, 107:10, 108:5, 108:13, 108:15, 115:16, 115:20,</p>	<p><b>K</b></p> <p><b>keeps</b> [1] - 24:3  <b>kid</b> [1] - 129:1  <b>kids</b> [7] - 80:6, 85:15, 117:7, 129:11, 131:11, 131:20  <b>kind</b> [4] - 4:17, 118:20, 134:4, 141:8  <b>knocked</b> [1] - 84:12  <b>knowledge</b> [4] - 64:8, 86:18, 108:20, 134:5  <b>knows</b> [4] - 64:1, 80:18, 98:1, 149:10</p>	<p><b>L</b></p> <p><b>lack</b> [2] - 11:2, 33:19  <b>Lake</b> [3] - 75:8, 121:20, 122:5  <b>LAKE</b> [1] - 1:4  <b>landline</b> [1] - 76:21  <b>landlines</b> [1] - 71:17  <b>language</b> [6] - 69:13, 75:16, 79:6, 136:12,</p>	<p><b>M</b></p> <p><b>maintain</b> [1] - 137:16  <b>management</b> [1] - 20:3  <b>mandated</b> [2] - 80:18, 86:12  <b>manhandled</b> [1] - 128:22  <b>manhandling</b> [1] - 129:23  <b>manipulate</b> [2] - 47:20, 132:12  <b>manner</b> [2] - 73:4, 145:19  <b>MARC</b> [1] - 2:9  <b>marc</b> [1] - 13:10  <b>Marc</b> [12] - 3:14, 9:16, 10:17, 10:19, 10:23, 11:2, 11:3, 11:16, 13:1, 13:16, 18:7, 58:5  <b>March</b> [3] - 58:13, 79:11, 122:24  <b>marked</b> [4] - 14:19,</p>	



53:4, 55:19, 70:7, 110:5 <b>miles</b> [3] - 11:13, 127:6, 127:14 <b>minds</b> [1] - 124:16 <b>mine</b> [1] - 66:5 <b>minimum</b> [2] - 17:17, 127:23 <b>minor</b> [6] - 2:13, 56:13, 57:4, 57:9, 57:15, 114:18 <b>minute</b> [2] - 43:14, 123:18 <b>minutes</b> [8] - 4:13, 8:5, 58:20, 59:3, 114:5, 115:14, 123:14, 134:8 <b>mischaracterizes</b>   45:6, 68:20 <b>mischaracterizing</b> - 16:16 <b>misleading</b> [1] - 26:7 <b>Miss</b> [58] - 9:21, 11:20, 17:5, 17:13, 18:4, 19:23, 20:2, 20:21, 58:22, 59:4, 59:11, 59:21, 59:22, 60:12, 60:18, 61:5, 61:14, 62:10, 63:2, 63:8, 63:9, 68:1, 68:8, 69:22, 70:7, 71:8, 71:18, 72:4, 73:16, 74:7, 75:9, 86:4, 104:22, 108:15, 111:17, 116:16, 116:22, 117:21, 118:10, 118:21, 119:1, 119:12, 119:22, 120:10, 120:15, 120:20, 122:19, 124:3, 124:11, 125:8, 125:10, 126:5, 126:14, 127:5, 127:23, 136:21, 140:5, 140:7 <b>misspoke</b> [1] - 95:14 <b>misstated</b> [1] - 96:14 <b>modification</b> [3] - 110:9, 112:7, 113:5 <b>modifications</b> [1] - 107:3 <b>modify</b> [1] - 52:18 <b>mom</b> [3] - 78:8, 99:13, 120:18 <b>moment</b> [2] - 98:22, 105:5 <b>Monday</b> [4] - 111:7, 111:9, 111:14, 129:2 <b>month</b> [5] - 23:18,	59:18, 77:4, 102:16 <b>months</b> [3] - 29:11, 43:12, 43:13 <b>moot</b> [2] - 69:7, 82:2 <b>moral</b> [2] - 138:1, 138:11 <b>morning</b> [9] - 104:9, 105:21, 111:1, 111:3, 111:8, 133:23, 148:2, 148:4, 148:7 <b>most</b> [4] - 45:17, 53:19, 102:16, 120:19	114:6, 114:19, 116:8, 116:14, 119:22, 120:3, 121:24, 123:23, 133:11, 134:11, 134:16, 134:18, 134:21, 136:19, 136:20, 136:23, 139:5 <b>motions</b> [17] - 5:5, 5:7, 5:14, 6:14, 7:18, 20:14, 25:1, 29:4, 30:2, 30:3, 42:12, 53:10, 53:11, 54:2, 4, 61:19, 64:14 <b>o</b> [3] - 44:20, 1:22, 146:6 <b>o</b> [30] - 2:2, 2:5, 3:4, 3:10, 3:14, 7, 4:1, 4:5, 4:12, 4:24, 5:3, 5:5, 5:15, 5:18, 5:24, 6:4, 6:12, 6:21, 7:16, 7:20, 7:24, 8:4, 8:8, 8:18, 8:24, 9:7, 9:11, 10:2, 10:5, 10:7, 10:9, 10:16, 11:22, 12:9, 12:11, 12:19, 12:24, 13:6, 13:7, 13:10, 15:12, 16:4, 16:13, 16:18, 16:23, 19:1, 19:4, 19:10, 20:5, 20:10, 20:12, 21:4, 21:8, 21:18, 21:21, 21:24, 22:6, 22:10, 24:5, 24:7, 24:11, 24:12, 24:13, 24:16, 24:19, 24:20, 25:5, 25:7, 25:12, 25:23, 26:3, 26:7, 26:11, 26:13, 26:17, 26:18, 28:1, 28:2, 28:3, 28:6, 28:7, 28:10, 28:13, 28:18, 29:3, 29:21, 30:1, 30:17, 30:18, 30:20, 30:21, 30:22, 31:4, 31:7, 31:10, 31:12, 31:17, 31:22, 31:24, 32:13, 32:14, 32:16, 32:18, 32:22, 33:3, 35:2, 35:9, 35:14, 35:19, 35:24, 36:1, 38:1, 42:6, 42:11, 42:17, 43:2, 43:13, 43:20, 43:24, 44:3, 44:10, 44:11, 44:22, 44:24, 45:5, 45:11, 47:3, 47:6, 47:8, 48:8, 49:16, 49:17, 49:19, 49:22, 50:3, 51:6,	52:22, 53:4, 53:9, 53:24, 54:5, 54:16, 54:23, 55:5, 55:12, 55:21, 56:1, 56:7, 60:2, 60:7, 60:17, 60:24, 61:1, 61:4, 61:17, 62:21, 62:22, 63:2, 63:10, 63:13, 63:14, 63:15, 63:19, 64:4, 64:11, 64:18, 64:22, 65:4, 65:9, 65:11, 65:16, 66:6, 66:10, 66:14, 66:15, 66:17, 67:6, 67:17, 67:21, 68:8, 68:15, 68:19, 69:9, 69:22, 70:6, 70:12, 70:20, 71:6, 72:4, 72:15, 72:21, 73:4, 73:6, 73:10, 73:11, 74:12, 74:14, 74:17, 74:20, 74:23, 75:6, 75:14, 75:22, 76:6, 76:10, 76:12, 78:20, 78:24, 81:8, 81:11, 82:6, 82:7, 82:15, 82:19, 84:2, 84:4, 84:9, 84:21, 84:22, 88:6, 88:8, 88:9, 90:3, 90:6, 90:7, 90:18, 90:19, 90:24, 91:3, 91:7, 91:19, 91:23, 92:15, 92:18, 92:22, 93:2, 95:3, 95:6, 95:7, 95:8, 95:10, 95:13, 95:21, 95:23, 96:1, 96:5, 96:9, 96:13, 96:17, 96:19, 99:1, 99:4, 100:5, 100:7, 100:10, 100:16, 101:3, 101:8, 101:18, 101:20, 102:1, 102:7, 102:15, 104:21, 104:24, 106:24, 109:9, 109:19, 110:15, 110:18, 110:21, 110:24, 111:6, 111:13, 111:17, 111:20, 112:4, 113:11, 113:13, 114:11, 114:17, 114:23, 115:2, 115:8, 115:10, 115:11, 115:13, 115:16, 115:20, 115:21, 115:22, 115:24, 116:5, 116:12, 117:24, 118:4, 119:6, 119:7,	119:10, 122:18, 122:22, 123:3, 123:6, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 123:19, 123:23, 124:3, 127:19, 128:14, 128:16, 133:16, 133:21, 134:5, 135:12, 142:3, 142:6, 143:19, 143:22, 144:1, 144:5, 144:7, 144:11, 145:15, 146:12, 146:24, 147:3, 147:5, 147:10, 147:19, 147:24, 148:6, 148:10, 148:20, 148:23, 149:2, 149:10, 149:14 <b>MS</b> [1] - 149:13 <b>mschwartz@</b> <b>swbattorneys.com</b> [1] - 2:12 <b>Mundelein</b> [1] - 143:13 <b>must</b> [3] - 56:17, 73:21, 119:11
<b>N</b>				
<b>names</b> [2] - 103:10, 109:4 <b>narrative</b> [1] - 91:24 <b>nature</b> [2] - 11:23, 41:17 <b>near</b> [1] - 125:15 <b>necessary</b> [9] - 15:21, 34:21, 41:19, 88:19, 99:23, 106:23, 111:23, 133:3, 143:24 <b>neck</b> [1] - 125:16 <b>need</b> [15] - 15:10, 44:19, 48:18, 53:18, 60:14, 76:5, 98:8, 107:17, 107:23, 114:24, 115:4, 131:12, 131:14, 131:15, 149:9 <b>needed</b> [2] - 125:11, 132:2 <b>needs</b> [8] - 103:14, 110:10, 110:11, 132:17, 132:18, 133:12, 146:11, 146:15 <b>negotiation</b> [4] - 17:23, 48:2, 48:9, 48:10				

<p><b>neighbor</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 116:2</p> <p><b>neighbor's</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 61:9</p> <p><b>neighbors</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 89:22, 93:22, 124:20</p> <p><b>neighbors'</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 124:16</p> <p><b>NEUMANN</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 1:9, 149:13</p> <p><b>Neumann</b> <sup>[59]</sup> - 2:16, 3:2, 3:7, 3:13, 9:19, 9:21, 11:20, 17:5, 17:13, 18:4, 19:18, 20:2, 20:21, 57:24, 58:2, 58:22, 59:4, 59:11, 59:21, 60:1, 60:18, 61:5, 61:14, 62:10, 63:2, 63:9, 68:1, 68:8, 70:7, 71:8, 71:18, 72:4, 73:16, 74:7, 75:9, 98:4, 104:22, 108:15, 111:17, 116:16, 116:22, 117:21, 118:21, 119:1, 119:22, 120:10, 120:15, 120:20, 122:19, 124:3, 124:11, 125:8, 126:5, 127:23, 136:21, 140:5, 142:15, 142:17, 146:13</p> <p><b>Neumann's</b> <sup>[11]</sup> - 19:23, 59:22, 69:22, 118:10, 119:12, 125:10, 126:14, 127:5, 140:7, 140:21, 141:17</p> <p><b>neutral</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 47:11, 49:7</p> <p><b>Never</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 14:17</p> <p><b>never</b> <sup>[42]</sup> - 13:10, 14:15, 16:9, 16:10, 17:19, 17:21, 21:4, 28:4, 28:16, 36:14, 36:19, 46:7, 46:22, 46:23, 48:2, 50:21, 50:22, 51:9, 51:12, 51:15, 96:7, 105:1, 117:17, 119:18, 119:19, 121:4, 122:12, 124:14, 124:17, 125:12, 125:14, 125:15, 125:16, 125:21, 125:22, 127:1, 127:2, 142:6, 142:12, 145:15, 146:13</p> <p><b>new</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 128:12</p>	<p><b>news</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 34:7</p> <p><b>next</b> <sup>[12]</sup> - 14:2, 19:9, 41:22, 42:5, 68:3, 92:20, 94:1, 94:4, 96:19, 104:5, 147:21, 148:16</p> <p><b>night</b> <sup>[6]</sup> - 83:3, 89:9, 95:2, 96:20, 120:17, 124:12</p> <p><b>nine</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 122:1, 122:3, 147:7</p> <p><b>NINETEENTH</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 1:3</p> <p><b>NO</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 1:7</p> <p><b>nothing</b> <sup>[14]</sup> - 19:19, 23:14, 32:16, 34:18, 34:19, 34:20, 40:18, 51:3, 69:1, 88:5, 88:21, 89:7, 128:12, 132:3</p> <p><b>notice</b> <sup>[6]</sup> - 25:15, 45:9, 66:8, 87:9, 87:11, 141:16</p> <p><b>noticed</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 125:3</p> <p><b>number</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 91:5</p> <p><b>numerous</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 74:12, 75:10</p>	<p><b>objection</b> <sup>[59]</sup> - 6:20, 11:22, 13:6, 16:14, 16:20, 20:5, 20:7, 21:21, 21:22, 22:5, 24:5, 24:18, 25:5, 25:18, 26:4, 26:6, 26:13, 26:15, 28:1, 28:3, 28:7, 28:21, 28:22, 29:21, 30:17, 30:20, 31:6, 31:20, 32:13, 32:20, 35:24, 45:5, 49:16, 49:18, 50:2, 53:22, 60:2, 60:6, 60:24, 62:21, 13, 66:18, 67:10, 11, 68:19, 75:22, 20, 78:22, 81:8, 2, 88:6, 90:3, 3, 95:21, 96:4, 12, 109:9, 117:24, 119:6</p> <p><b>obligations</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 48:14</p> <p><b>obtain</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 106:16</p> <p><b>obviously</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 23:21</p> <p><b>occur</b> <sup>[4]</sup> - 59:5, 62:5, 70:2, 136:10</p> <p><b>occurred</b> <sup>[7]</sup> - 5:5, 23:18, 53:12, 77:19, 82:24, 87:3, 103:5</p> <p><b>occurring</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 103:6, 127:5</p> <p><b>OF</b> <sup>[6]</sup> - 1:1, 1:2, 1:3, 1:5, 150:1, 150:3</p> <p><b>offended</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 14:22</p> <p><b>offer</b> <sup>[6]</sup> - 51:10, 64:17, 105:13, 105:17, 105:23, 123:14</p> <p><b>offered</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 60:11, 60:13, 105:15</p> <p><b>offering</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 9:4</p> <p><b>Office</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 122:5</p> <p><b>office</b> <sup>[5]</sup> - 58:9, 73:8, 103:19, 119:13, 119:16</p> <p><b>Officer</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 91:24, 92:6</p> <p><b>officer</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 41:14, 90:11, 93:4</p> <p><b>Offices</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 2:5, 2:9, 3:11</p> <p><b>officials</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 119:11</p> <p><b>old</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 60:8, 68:5</p> <p><b>older</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 116:22</p> <p><b>oldest</b> <sup>[4]</sup> - 57:18, 60:1, 60:19, 121:2</p> <p><b>once</b> <sup>[15]</sup> - 16:10, 17:20, 17:22, 36:14, 36:19, 46:7, 46:23, 48:2, 51:10, 51:12,</p>	<p>69:4, 86:9, 117:17, 125:15, 139:5</p> <p><b>one</b> <sup>[50]</sup> - 19:1, 19:3, 21:19, 22:10, 22:16, 23:7, 24:3, 27:1, 27:3, 27:15, 29:3, 30:4, 34:3, 34:22, 41:23, 43:14, 43:19, 45:15, 45:19, 45:22, 47:19, 57:20, 58:17, 72:23, 75:8, 78:17, 79:16, 81:14, 82:24, 83:3, 84:20, 85:1, 86:5, 87:20, 89:6, 90:12, 90:20, 94:4, 105:5, 108:19, 118:10, 118:12, 118:13, 118:16, 120:23, 132:20, 134:22, 142:12, 144:2, 148:12</p> <p><b>one-sided</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 47:19</p> <p><b>onerous</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 131:17</p> <p><b>ones</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 22:15</p> <p><b>OP</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 132:1</p> <p><b>open</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 3:13, 69:14, 119:14</p> <p><b>opened</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 30:24</p> <p><b>opinion</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 128:19</p> <p><b>opinions</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 132:24</p> <p><b>opportunity</b> <sup>[22]</sup> - 17:11, 22:7, 29:8, 42:15, 43:23, 44:20, 54:3, 56:4, 64:6, 64:10, 80:5, 84:7, 101:16, 102:18, 103:7, 108:7, 136:23, 137:1, 137:5, 137:6, 139:1, 140:20</p> <p><b>opposing</b> <sup>[13]</sup> - 9:21, 11:11, 11:13, 14:23, 19:14, 23:8, 36:21, 42:22, 44:8, 47:10, 55:17, 101:13, 116:13</p> <p><b>optimistic</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 136:3, 136:8</p> <p><b>orally</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 74:22</p> <p><b>Order</b> <sup>[4]</sup> - 42:19, 44:6, 80:15, 87:7</p> <p><b>order</b> <sup>[69]</sup> - 5:9, 8:14, 14:4, 16:5, 18:6, 18:15, 18:22, 22:18, 24:21, 27:23, 29:6, 29:7, 36:4, 38:22, 39:4, 42:7, 43:8, 44:13, 51:2, 51:11, 52:7, 52:8, 52:14, 52:19, 53:13, 54:8,</p>	<p>54:19, 55:15, 57:12, 57:14, 62:1, 62:3, 63:5, 68:18, 69:3, 69:7, 71:14, 72:1, 74:9, 75:2, 75:4, 75:21, 76:4, 76:8, 76:9, 100:14, 107:11, 107:12, 107:16, 107:17, 107:22, 107:23, 108:9, 109:1, 127:7, 134:18, 134:22, 135:2, 135:8, 135:9, 135:20, 135:21, 135:24, 136:19, 144:14, 144:18, 147:24, 148:8</p> <p><b>ordered</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 107:4</p> <p><b>orders</b> <sup>[9]</sup> - 24:22, 29:9, 29:11, 30:8, 62:8, 69:10, 69:12, 102:12, 134:21</p> <p><b>ordinary</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 88:22</p> <p><b>organizations</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 122:11</p> <p><b>orientation</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 88:14, 143:21, 144:10</p> <p><b>original</b> <sup>[4]</sup> - 8:20, 94:12, 116:7, 133:10</p> <p><b>originally</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 8:9</p> <p><b>Ortiz</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 29:18</p> <p><b>otherwise</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 50:8, 89:3, 108:22</p> <p><b>ounce</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 132:21</p> <p><b>overlap</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 53:7</p> <p><b>overrule</b> <sup>[4]</sup> - 22:4, 28:21, 50:1, 96:12</p> <p><b>overruled</b> <sup>[14]</sup> - 24:13, 25:13, 26:5, 26:14, 28:23, 29:24, 31:4, 78:23, 81:10, 91:22, 95:22, 96:2, 118:3, 119:8</p> <p><b>own</b> <sup>[7]</sup> - 54:21, 62:14, 73:9, 86:17, 103:3, 128:3, 130:11</p>
<b>O</b>				
<p><b>o'clock</b> <sup>[7]</sup> - 59:4, 59:13, 59:15, 111:3, 111:4, 118:24, 147:8</p> <p><b>O'Hara</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 86:4</p> <p><b>oath</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 9:5, 44:21</p> <p><b>object</b> <sup>[5]</sup> - 17:20, 32:23, 91:7, 121:1, 142:3</p> <p><b>objected</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 24:16, 26:19, 26:21</p> <p><b>objecting</b> <sup>[8]</sup> - 28:8, 28:12, 65:23, 66:22, 67:15, 79:3, 79:4, 139:13</p>				
<b>P</b>				
<p><b>p.m</b> <sup>[9]</sup> - 1:20, 57:1, 78:6, 83:2, 83:4, 84:19, 85:22, 115:17, 149:17</p> <p><b>page</b> <sup>[23]</sup> - 15:5, 15:12, 15:15, 16:24, 27:13, 27:14, 45:13, 46:12, 47:9, 51:8, 91:3, 91:4, 92:9, 92:13, 92:16, 92:18,</p>				

<p>92:20, 92:22, 92:23, 93:16</p> <p><b>pages</b> [2] - 91:5, 91:6</p> <p><b>pain</b> [1] - 69:23</p> <p><b>paper</b> [1] - 133:1</p> <p><b>paragraph</b> [11] - 56:11, 57:14, 58:1, 66:11, 68:24, 69:1, 74:8, 76:8, 92:5, 93:2, 93:8</p> <p><b>paramount</b> [2] - 137:11, 138:15</p> <p><b>paraphrasing</b> [3] - 33:10, 86:1, 106:20</p> <p><b>pardon</b> [2] - 8:24, 24:15</p> <p><b>parent</b> [3] - 56:12, 129:18, 137:22</p> <p><b>parent's</b> [1] - 138:9</p> <p><b>parent-child</b> [1] - 137:22</p> <p><b>parental</b> [4] - 58:2, 116:19, 133:5, 137:18</p> <p><b>Parental</b> [1] - 56:10</p> <p><b>parenting</b> [100] - 5:9, 14:16, 14:21, 15:3, 16:8, 18:2, 18:10, 20:23, 22:21, 27:12, 27:22, 32:9, 33:9, 36:16, 36:21, 38:9, 38:12, 39:12, 46:9, 47:1, 48:4, 49:5, 49:8, 50:5, 51:13, 51:16, 51:22, 52:1, 52:11, 53:1, 54:7, 54:11, 54:19, 55:10, 55:15, 56:8, 56:10, 61:23, 68:17, 68:20, 68:22, 71:10, 72:22, 75:3, 75:18, 75:19, 76:7, 76:15, 79:7, 82:19, 82:22, 94:13, 94:14, 94:16, 100:3, 100:11, 102:13, 105:18, 107:13, 107:20, 108:1, 109:8, 109:17, 110:5, 110:11, 110:14, 110:23, 111:21, 112:8, 113:8, 113:9, 113:21, 116:9, 116:15, 117:5, 117:23, 120:3, 120:7, 126:15, 127:21, 128:5, 134:17, 134:19, 136:24, 137:9, 137:20, 138:7,</p>	<p>138:9, 138:18, 140:22, 143:2, 143:3, 143:5, 143:9, 143:12, 144:1, 144:8, 144:19, 147:15</p> <p><b>Parenting</b> [2] - 3:23, 4:4</p> <p><b>parents</b> [7] - 106:6, 112:16, 137:15, 137:17, 137:24, 138:5, 138:17</p> <p><b>parents'</b> [1] - 137:15</p> <p><b>particular</b> [1] - 136:5</p> <p><b>parties</b> [22] - 17:9, 43:10, 43:11, 47:15, 47:23, 54:24, 56:8, 56:15, 56:19, 57:1, 57:5, 90:15, 102:3, 103:10, 107:6, 135:15, 136:4, 136:7, 136:10, 137:4, 138:14, 143:14</p> <p><b>parties'</b> [11] - 20:22, 79:16, 83:8, 87:4, 87:19, 88:13, 88:24, 90:1, 90:10, 92:2, 92:19</p> <p><b>party</b> [2] - 19:14, 56:24</p> <p><b>passage</b> [1] - 44:24</p> <p><b>past</b> [3] - 62:7, 62:9, 83:13</p> <p><b>pay</b> [3] - 15:2, 73:9, 73:13</p> <p><b>peg</b> [1] - 8:24</p> <p><b>penalize</b> [1] - 75:5</p> <p><b>pend</b> [1] - 51:20</p> <p><b>pending</b> [8] - 12:1, 29:4, 38:10, 39:9, 50:4, 51:18, 52:2, 106:2</p> <p><b>people</b> [4] - 24:4, 48:18, 105:15, 124:17</p> <p><b>per</b> [2] - 33:9, 36:7</p> <p><b>percent</b> [3] - 140:6, 142:14, 142:20</p> <p><b>perfectly</b> [1] - 37:24</p> <p><b>perhaps</b> [4] - 100:20, 106:6, 110:9, 113:8</p> <p><b>period</b> [5] - 23:17,</p>	<p>67:22, 68:3, 69:16, 141:14</p> <p><b>perpetuated</b> [1] - 83:15</p> <p><b>person</b> [2] - 19:16, 141:7</p> <p><b>perspective</b> [1] - 37:18</p> <p><b>Petition</b> [1] - 87:7</p> <p><b>petition</b> [4] - 51:21, 52:10, 107:13, 147:20</p> <p><b>petitioner</b> [2] - 1:7, 2:17</p> <p><b>itioner</b> [2] - 3:6, 8</p> <p><b>itioner's</b> [13] - 3, 4:4, 14:16, 21, 16:7, 18:2, 10, 36:20, 46:9, 47:1, 48:4, 51:13, 51:16</p> <p><b>petitioner's</b> [1] - 4:2</p> <p><b>phone</b> [113] - 56:22, 57:17, 57:20, 57:21, 58:12, 58:16, 58:22, 59:1, 59:5, 59:11, 59:17, 61:7, 61:10, 61:18, 61:21, 62:6, 62:15, 62:18, 63:10, 63:12, 63:17, 63:22, 64:24, 65:10, 65:12, 65:18, 65:20, 65:24, 66:2, 67:7, 67:9, 67:16, 68:2, 68:9, 68:12, 69:2, 69:18, 70:1, 70:10, 71:1, 71:9, 71:16, 71:19, 71:23, 72:2, 72:5, 72:8, 72:10, 72:11, 72:12, 72:18, 72:19, 73:1, 73:2, 73:9, 73:11, 73:13, 73:15, 73:16, 73:17, 73:22, 76:14, 76:21, 76:22, 77:3, 77:7, 77:18, 78:3, 78:4, 78:8, 78:13, 78:24, 79:17, 80:2, 80:3, 80:4, 80:9, 80:22, 80:24, 81:3, 81:13, 81:15, 82:1, 85:3, 85:5, 87:24, 88:2, 89:9, 89:15, 89:23, 93:22, 94:23, 97:3, 97:11, 97:22, 102:12, 116:21, 116:22, 117:1, 117:2, 119:13, 119:16, 122:19, 134:24,</p>	<p>135:2, 135:6, 135:11, 135:13, 135:17, 135:24, 143:4, 143:10</p> <p><b>photo</b> [2] - 84:10, 84:15</p> <p><b>phrase</b> [2] - 51:15, 126:10</p> <p><b>phrases</b> [1] - 50:19</p> <p><b>physical</b> [5] - 19:24, 60:17, 137:24, 138:11, 141:19</p> <p><b>physically</b> [1] - 89:14</p> <p><b>picayunish</b> [1] - 139:3</p> <p><b>pick</b> [2] - 99:13, 118:10</p> <p><b>picking</b> [1] - 58:17</p> <p><b>picture</b> [1] - 121:1</p> <p><b>piece</b> [2] - 50:18, 132:24</p> <p><b>pieces</b> [1] - 120:23</p> <p><b>pinnacle</b> [1] - 140:2</p> <p><b>place</b> [9] - 12:6, 61:23, 69:7, 98:21, 133:12, 138:6, 138:14, 141:16, 150:20</p> <p><b>placed</b> [5] - 57:24, 67:9, 72:6, 116:16, 142:14</p> <p><b>places</b> [2] - 57:3, 59:8</p> <p><b>planning</b> [1] - 137:18</p> <p><b>play</b> [1] - 87:1</p> <p><b>played</b> [3] - 71:18, 71:19, 115:18</p> <p><b>playing</b> [3] - 83:10, 120:12, 120:13</p> <p><b>pleading</b> [5] - 38:9, 51:18, 51:19, 52:2, 64:21</p> <p><b>pleadings</b> [6] - 39:9, 44:17, 86:15, 89:3, 99:8, 99:16</p> <p><b>pleased</b> [1] - 102:23</p> <p><b>pleases</b> [1] - 147:1</p> <p><b>plenty</b> [1] - 81:6</p> <p><b>plethora</b> [1] - 121:18</p> <p><b>point</b> [6] - 16:2, 68:7, 68:11, 100:4, 132:17, 144:2</p> <p><b>pointed</b> [2] - 27:8, 81:4</p> <p><b>pointing</b> [1] - 48:17</p> <p><b>points</b> [1] - 133:3</p> <p><b>poisoned</b> [1] - 124:15</p> <p><b>police</b> [73] - 11:8, 24:3, 58:6, 58:14, 59:22, 60:10, 60:12, 63:20, 77:21, 78:7, 79:20, 83:23, 84:17, 86:22, 87:18, 87:21,</p>	<p>87:22, 88:11, 88:18, 88:19, 88:21, 89:1, 89:20, 89:24, 90:8, 90:11, 90:14, 90:16, 91:8, 91:11, 91:18, 92:11, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 94:21, 94:24, 95:1, 95:4, 95:10, 95:14, 95:17, 96:8, 96:19, 97:6, 97:13, 97:15, 97:24, 98:10, 98:13, 99:15, 102:19, 103:18, 104:4, 104:5, 116:23, 117:14, 117:19, 124:12, 124:13, 124:23, 125:18, 130:1, 130:7, 130:9, 131:7, 132:14, 137:5, 140:17, 140:19</p> <p><b>poor</b> [4] - 75:10, 127:4, 128:6, 128:7</p> <p><b>pop</b> [1] - 22:23</p> <p><b>portion</b> [2] - 91:14, 141:6</p> <p><b>position</b> [7] - 37:17, 67:4, 69:4, 76:13, 109:22, 115:1, 147:17</p> <p><b>positive</b> [2] - 19:19, 23:14</p> <p><b>possession</b> [1] - 68:10</p> <p><b>possible</b> [4] - 46:2, 145:3, 145:7, 146:7</p> <p><b>possibly</b> [5] - 15:2, 44:9, 58:6, 91:6, 111:3</p> <p><b>post</b> [1] - 51:20</p> <p><b>post-decree</b> [1] - 51:20</p> <p><b>posters</b> [1] - 131:8</p> <p><b>pounding</b> [1] - 122:24</p> <p><b>power</b> [1] - 40:24</p> <p><b>powers</b> [2] - 127:9, 127:10</p> <p><b>practice</b> [3] - 58:19, 118:13, 118:15</p> <p><b>pre</b> [1] - 49:2</p> <p><b>pre-decree</b> [1] - 49:2</p> <p><b>predates</b> [1] - 69:3</p> <p><b>prepare</b> [4] - 18:22, 148:9, 148:18, 148:20</p> <p><b>prepared</b> [11] - 5:24, 6:1, 7:17, 8:16, 14:8, 22:18, 29:6, 43:10, 92:10, 93:5, 93:6</p> <p><b>preparing</b> [1] - 38:21</p>
---	---	--	--	--

L & L REPORTING SERVICE, INC.  
(847) 623-7580

<p>41:7, 139:5  <b>remove</b> [2] - 43:6, 114:17  <b>removed</b> [4] - 18:21, 34:23, 39:14, 41:20  <b>repeatedly</b> [1] - 131:1  <b>repeating</b> [1] - 128:11  <b>replace</b> [1] - 116:21  <b>replaced</b> [2] - 77:8, 81:24  <b>reply</b> [3] - 4:6, 116:7, 120:7  <b>report</b> [28] - 13:4, 17:3, 23:12, 28:2, 32:5, 34:15, 60:10, 60:12, 64:2, 86:13, 89:24, 90:9, 91:8, 94:3, 96:19, 97:16, 104:14, 106:12, 106:13, 113:6, 116:23, 125:19, 130:7, 139:17, 143:7, 145:1, 146:4, 147:14  <b>reported</b> [3] - 13:3, 97:20, 106:12  <b>Reporter</b> [4] - 150:9, 150:10, 151:8, 151:9  <b>REPORTER</b> [1] - 115:6  <b>reporter</b> [2] - 31:12, 115:4  <b>reporters</b> [2] - 80:19, 86:12  <b>reports</b> [12] - 63:20, 87:23, 89:23, 90:14, 90:17, 91:12, 91:18, 102:20, 105:16, 106:3, 125:10, 137:5  <b>representative</b> [2] - 104:10, 105:3  <b>represented</b> [1] - 19:16  <b>represents</b> [1] - 70:19  <b>request</b> [5] - 18:21, 100:17, 100:22, 103:22, 109:16  <b>requested</b> [1] - 117:20  <b>requesting</b> [3] - 38:8, 86:13, 100:15  <b>require</b> [2] - 135:10, 144:10  <b>required</b> [3] - 112:7, 112:8, 139:14  <b>requirement</b> [1] - 73:20  <b>requiring</b> [1] - 75:2  <b>rescinded</b> [1] - 26:10  <b>residence</b> [4] - 58:18, 94:2, 96:22, 118:10</p>	<p><b>resolution</b> [5] - 27:11, 29:15, 33:6, 110:6, 132:7  <b>resolved</b> [2] - 45:20, 139:8  <b>resources</b> [2] - 82:3, 145:7  <b>respect</b> [4] - 23:7, 98:8, 98:11, 131:14  <b>respond</b> [5] - 19:7, 21:17, 82:12, 85:1, 116:11  <b>responded</b> [4] - 44:8, 55:10, 96:5, 97:17    116:15  <b>Respondent's</b> [7] - 3:22, 11:10, 11:15, 13:12, 54:10, 54:18, 95:5  <b>responds</b> [2] - 85:9, 86:9  <b>response</b> [16] - 6:11, 7:21, 9:22, 9:23, 26:22, 35:17, 42:21, 62:2, 78:11, 82:11, 85:4, 86:2, 116:7, 116:8, 116:12, 133:1  <b>Response</b> [1] - 4:2  <b>responsibilities</b> [5] - 10:20, 108:11, 137:11, 137:12, 137:20  <b>responsibility</b> [6] - 47:16, 47:22, 48:19, 132:20, 140:12, 142:13  <b>responsible</b> [7] - 11:15, 127:7, 128:5, 128:9, 142:17, 142:20, 142:23  <b>rest</b> [1] - 128:14  <b>restated</b> [1] - 135:20  <b>restricted</b> [1] - 50:9  <b>restricting</b> [1] - 136:12  <b>restriction</b> [1] - 50:15  <b>restrictions</b> [3] - 69:6, 100:19, 138:7  <b>result</b> [2] - 129:3, 140:7  <b>resulted</b> [2] - 97:15, 130:5  <b>resulting</b> [3] - 11:9, 127:8, 140:10  <b>resumed</b> [3] - 42:2,</p>	<p>114:8, 134:14  <b>retained</b> [2] - 21:11, 36:24  <b>retainer</b> [1] - 46:18  <b>return</b> [4] - 57:8, 97:3, 103:8, 104:15  <b>returned</b> [1] - 97:11  <b>revealed</b> [1] - 110:3  <b>reverse</b> [1] - 67:23  <b>review</b> [13] - 25:16, 25:21, 27:18, 29:1, 29:9, 39:1, 39:4, 50:20, 102:19, 102:20, 137:1, 137:5  <b>rewarded</b> [6] - 8:2, 10, 43:9, 43:11, 51:11  <b>rewarding</b> [1] - 34:7  <b>reward</b> [1] - 124:24  <b>reward</b> [2] - 37:5, 140:5    <b>risk</b> [1] - 145:23  <b>Road</b> [1] - 2:10  <b>road</b> [1] - 113:24  <b>ROCHFORD</b> [3] - 1:14, 1:18, 150:13  <b>rod</b> [1] - 78:4  <b>role</b> [4] - 34:14, 40:5, 80:20, 140:9  <b>roof</b> [1] - 98:6  <b>room</b> [3] - 83:12, 120:16, 120:20  <b>row</b> [1] - 62:13  <b>RPR</b> [2] - 1:19, 150:9  <b>rude</b> [1] - 30:23  <b>rule</b> [1] - 55:6  <b>ruled</b> [4] - 7:2, 13:11, 50:21, 50:23  <b>rules</b> [11] - 19:11, 20:9, 22:22, 23:3, 23:4, 129:19, 129:20, 129:21, 131:11, 131:14, 131:18  <b>Rules</b> [1] - 19:12  <b>ruling</b> [5] - 12:16, 28:22, 29:2, 134:16, 148:13  <b>rulings</b> [4] - 43:8, 61:22, 100:1, 134:9  <b>run</b> [2] - 129:18, 131:10    <b>S</b>    <b>sad</b> [3] - 85:11, 103:5, 136:16  <b>Safe</b> [2] - 122:6  <b>safe</b> [4] - 85:9, 121:3, 121:10, 121:13</p>	<p><b>saw</b> [2] - 63:23, 88:23  <b>scenario</b> [1] - 113:16  <b>schedule</b> [3] - 105:14, 110:23, 143:3  <b>schedules</b> [1] - 146:16  <b>scheduling</b> [1] - 111:24  <b>School</b> [4] - 88:15, 103:16, 103:20, 103:21  <b>school</b> [12] - 58:9, 73:7, 80:6, 80:7, 80:13, 85:21, 86:3, 94:3, 103:18, 111:2, 119:10, 122:8  <b>schools</b> [1] - 104:7  <b>SCHWARTZ</b> [42] - 2:9, 3:4, 3:14, 35:2, 35:9, 35:14, 102:7, 102:15, 104:21, 104:24, 106:24, 109:19, 110:15, 110:18, 112:4, 113:11, 113:13, 114:11, 114:17, 115:16, 115:20, 115:22, 115:24, 116:5, 133:21, 134:5, 135:12, 143:19, 143:22, 144:1, 144:5, 144:7, 144:11, 146:12, 146:24, 147:5, 147:19, 147:24, 148:6, 148:20, 149:2, 149:14  <b>Schwartz</b> [100] - 2:10, 3:14, 3:15, 9:17, 10:17, 10:19, 10:23, 11:3, 11:16, 12:4, 13:1, 13:4, 13:10, 13:16, 13:20, 13:24, 14:2, 14:19, 14:23, 16:3, 16:4, 16:12, 17:1, 18:8, 18:12, 18:14, 18:21, 19:19, 19:21, 20:1, 20:2, 20:17, 20:22, 21:10, 22:12, 22:18, 23:9, 23:19, 23:23, 24:10, 27:4, 29:5, 30:3, 30:10, 30:22, 30:23, 30:24, 31:14, 32:4, 32:7, 33:5, 33:23, 34:5, 34:11, 34:24, 35:20, 35:21, 36:3, 36:5, 36:17, 36:23, 37:3, 37:6, 37:14, 38:18, 38:20, 39:3,</p>	<p>39:14, 39:18, 40:5, 40:9, 40:21, 41:6, 41:11, 41:20, 42:12, 43:10, 43:16, 45:12, 46:17, 47:12, 49:9, 49:20, 58:6, 62:4, 71:14, 74:14, 82:14, 85:20, 102:6, 102:9, 109:15, 112:1, 116:10, 116:20, 133:17, 137:3, 143:17, 145:5, 148:19  <b>Schwartz's</b> [3] - 7:4, 11:2, 33:21  <b>scope</b> [14] - 16:6, 22:20, 27:23, 29:8, 39:8, 42:10, 45:2, 49:1, 49:3, 50:22, 50:23, 52:9, 107:12, 108:10  <b>scratched</b> [1] - 83:21  <b>scratching</b> [1] - 126:20  <b>screaming</b> [1] - 58:24  <b>Se</b> [1] - 2:3  <b>second</b> [10] - 19:2, 29:6, 90:12, 91:4, 92:23, 93:2, 93:7, 118:17, 134:18, 135:8  <b>seconds</b> [1] - 123:11  <b>section</b> [1] - 56:9  <b>Section</b> [1] - 138:4  <b>secure</b> [1] - 137:22  <b>See</b> [1] - 93:13  <b>see</b> [25] - 18:7, 54:17, 55:7, 59:3, 65:14, 65:15, 87:1, 93:4, 93:15, 98:21, 99:22, 101:14, 101:15, 103:1, 104:2, 111:15, 113:3, 114:10, 114:12, 117:13, 120:24, 125:10, 126:2, 129:9, 134:10  <b>seeing</b> [1] - 101:2  <b>seek</b> [1] - 15:16  <b>seeking</b> [2] - 38:8, 78:16  <b>seeks</b> [1] - 50:9  <b>seem</b> [1] - 48:22  <b>sees</b> [1] - 99:11  <b>selectively</b> [1] - 50:18  <b>send</b> [5] - 74:3, 84:9, 84:15, 117:6, 148:18  <b>sending</b> [1] - 134:1  <b>sense</b> [1] - 128:19  <b>sent</b> [2] - 80:12, 86:3</p>
---	---	---	--	--



L & L REPORTING SERVICE, INC.  
(847) 623-7580

<p>75:20, 80:16, 117:2  <b>surrounding</b> [1] - 82:24  <b>suspect</b> [1] - 81:5  <b>Suspend</b> [2] - 3:23, 4:3  <b>suspend</b> [23] - 14:16, 14:20, 15:3, 18:2, 22:21, 27:12, 27:22, 36:16, 47:1, 49:5, 51:12, 51:16, 54:11, 82:22, 94:12, 102:13, 107:13, 116:9, 120:3, 120:7, 126:15, 134:19, 136:24  <b>suspended</b> [14] - 18:11, 48:5, 49:9, 49:13, 50:6, 50:7, 50:8, 50:13, 99:5, 100:4, 100:12, 143:10, 143:11  <b>suspending</b> [1] - 46:8  <b>suspension</b> [11] - 36:20, 38:8, 38:11, 39:11, 51:21, 52:1, 52:10, 109:7, 109:16, 126:14, 127:20  <b>sustain</b> [2] - 20:6, 60:5  <b>sustained</b> [7] - 24:13, 25:12, 26:4, 26:14, 31:4, 95:21, 96:2  <b>sway</b> [1] - 36:17  <b>swiped</b> [1] - 59:24  <b>sworn</b> [1] - 9:8  <b>system</b> [1] - 137:12</p>	<p><b>ten-day</b> [3] - 69:16, 111:10, 117:10  <b>ten-year-old</b> [1] - 60:8  <b>tend</b> [1] - 53:5  <b>tends</b> [1] - 53:6  <b>term</b> [2] - 48:24, 79:24  <b>terminate</b> [1] - 143:5  <b>terms</b> [5] - 24:20, 39:7, 56:16, 75:17, 140:22  <b>testified</b> [3] - 109:21, 112:11, 119:2  <b>testify</b> [1] - 101:4</p>	<p>60:5, 60:14, 61:2, 61:15, 62:23, 63:7, 63:16, 63:21, 64:6, 64:15, 64:20, 65:2, 65:6, 65:14, 65:23, 66:8, 66:12, 66:20, 67:14, 67:18, 68:7, 68:11, 69:8, 69:19, 70:3, 70:9, 70:15, 70:22, 72:3, 72:9, 72:16, 72:23, 73:5, 74:6, 74:13, 74:16, 74:19, 74:21, 75:1, 75:12, 76:1, 76:7, 11, 78:22, 81:10, 4, 82:9, 82:18, 6, 88:7, 90:4, 15, 90:23, 91:2, 10, 91:21, 92:12, 16, 92:21, 93:1, 93:11, 95:19, 96:3, 96:6, 96:11, 96:14, 96:18, 98:24, 99:2, 100:2, 100:6, 100:8, 100:11, 100:23, 101:6, 101:14, 101:24, 102:2, 102:8, 104:19, 104:23, 106:23, 109:6, 109:13, 110:13, 110:17, 110:19, 110:22, 111:5, 111:15, 111:19, 111:22, 113:4, 113:12, 114:2, 114:9, 114:16, 114:19, 114:24, 115:15, 115:19, 115:23, 116:4, 116:6, 118:3, 119:8, 122:16, 122:21, 123:2, 123:5, 123:7, 123:10, 123:15, 123:17, 123:22, 124:1, 127:16, 128:10, 128:15, 133:15, 133:17, 134:2, 134:7, 134:15, 135:13, 142:4, 142:8, 143:20, 143:23, 144:3, 144:6, 144:9, 144:13, 145:17, 146:18, 147:2, 147:7, 147:12, 147:22, 148:3, 148:8, 148:15, 148:24, 149:5, 149:12, 150:12  <b>themselves</b> [2] - 3:8,</p>	<p>113:18  <b>therapist</b> [2] - 113:19, 113:20  <b>therapists</b> [1] - 37:15  <b>therapy</b> [12] - 20:18, 20:19, 20:22, 32:10, 32:15, 33:6, 33:9, 33:15, 33:16, 33:19, 33:20, 134:4  <b>thereby</b> [1] - 62:8  <b>they've</b> [8] - 73:8, 86:6, 104:3, 104:5, 104:7, 119:18, 119:19, 143:20  <b>thinks</b> [6] - 49:8, 49:13, 62:6, 131:3, 131:6, 132:7  <b>third</b> [5] - 22:13, 23:13, 50:7, 90:20, 93:7  <b>thirdly</b> [1] - 40:7  <b>thorough</b> [2] - 34:19, 135:4  <b>thoughtful</b> [1] - 15:22  <b>thoughts</b> [1] - 132:23  <b>threat</b> [1] - 130:20  <b>threatened</b> [2] - 37:9, 75:7  <b>threats</b> [2] - 37:21, 37:22  <b>three</b> [12] - 5:7, 8:1, 22:17, 56:4, 57:20, 97:21, 103:9, 103:15, 111:3, 111:8, 111:11, 128:7  <b>threw</b> [2] - 125:19, 125:21  <b>throat</b> [1] - 141:21  <b>throughout</b> [2] - 34:17, 78:10  <b>Thursday</b> [3] - 94:15, 111:1, 111:2  <b>timing</b> [1] - 79:5  <b>today</b> [18] - 3:22, 4:6, 5:22, 6:2, 6:9, 7:12, 8:12, 12:1, 12:22, 21:10, 24:24, 51:20, 52:13, 60:15, 87:13, 87:15, 145:13, 147:20  <b>today's</b> [1] - 107:14  <b>together</b> [10] - 53:20, 53:23, 54:2, 77:18, 88:1, 103:23, 107:7, 109:23, 112:14, 112:15  <b>tomorrow</b> [4] - 148:4, 148:6, 149:3, 149:4  <b>tonight</b> [1] - 149:3  <b>took</b> [11] - 7:3, 12:6,</p>	<p>60:9, 78:3, 78:14, 80:1, 87:16, 89:14, 93:23, 121:8, 129:8  <b>tornado</b> [1] - 120:21  <b>total</b> [1] - 91:6  <b>totality</b> [1] - 145:18  <b>totally</b> [1] - 60:20  <b>touch</b> [2] - 120:2, 149:9  <b>touched</b> [1] - 118:8  <b>towards</b> [1] - 107:9  <b>town</b> [2] - 102:15, 108:7  <b>transcribed</b> [1] - 150:15  <b>transcript</b> [25] - 14:11, 14:18, 15:13, 16:11, 16:19, 16:24, 17:19, 21:9, 25:4, 25:6, 26:9, 27:18, 36:12, 36:14, 38:2, 44:15, 46:6, 46:24, 50:19, 50:20, 51:14, 52:4, 150:17, 150:18  <b>transcripts</b> [6] - 13:22, 22:2, 31:8, 47:8, 48:3, 51:8  <b>trash</b> [1] - 120:15  <b>trashed</b> [2] - 120:20, 122:19  <b>trashing</b> [1] - 121:13  <b>tremendous</b> [1] - 115:2  <b>trial</b> [1] - 147:18  <b>tried</b> [6] - 36:5, 36:6, 36:17, 58:21, 71:8, 81:2  <b>tries</b> [4] - 27:5, 34:5, 76:13, 87:17  <b>troubled</b> [2] - 110:4, 110:12  <b>true</b> [3] - 45:17, 140:8, 150:17  <b>truly</b> [2] - 105:11, 109:19  <b>trump</b> [1] - 53:2  <b>truth</b> [1] - 89:8  <b>truthful</b> [3] - 31:19, 31:20, 39:20  <b>truthfulness</b> [1] - 19:15  <b>try</b> [5] - 72:7, 82:16, 87:8, 94:14, 132:5  <b>trying</b> [18] - 28:5, 50:21, 65:17, 69:19, 70:23, 77:11, 79:15, 79:24, 81:14, 81:19, 95:4, 99:16, 99:23, 110:19, 121:10, 127:9, 131:10,</p>
<b>T</b>				
<p><b>tainted</b> [1] - 11:1  <b>talks</b> [1] - 77:13  <b>tapped</b> [1] - 62:20  <b>targeted</b> [1] - 105:18  <b>taunting</b> [1] - 130:22  <b>teachers</b> [2] - 103:9, 106:4  <b>telephone</b> [6] - 56:24, 57:15, 70:5, 71:5, 74:10, 97:1  <b>temper</b> [1] - 142:10  <b>temporarily</b> [1] - 116:9  <b>temporary</b> [5] - 100:6, 100:12, 109:8, 113:6, 143:9  <b>ten</b> [6] - 60:8, 62:13, 69:16, 111:10, 111:12, 117:10</p>	<p>141:2, 150:11, 150:19  <b>text</b> [11] - 56:22, 74:4, 81:7, 83:22, 83:24, 84:22, 85:23, 117:6, 120:16, 120:17, 121:15  <b>texting</b> [1] - 132:13  <b>texts</b> [1] - 84:24  <b>THE</b> [245] - 1:3, 1:5, 1:14, 1:17, 3:1, 3:5, 3:18, 4:2, 4:10, 4:14, 5:1, 5:4, 5:13, 5:17, 5:23, 6:3, 6:10, 6:18, 7:8, 7:19, 7:23, 8:2, 8:7, 8:9, 8:22, 9:3, 9:9, 10:12, 12:2, 12:13, 12:23, 13:9, 15:9, 16:2, 16:20, 18:19, 19:2, 19:5, 20:6, 20:11, 20:24, 21:7, 21:14, 21:22, 22:4, 22:7, 24:15, 24:17, 25:14, 25:24, 26:6, 26:15, 28:9, 28:11, 28:17, 28:19, 29:23, 31:2, 31:6, 31:15, 31:18, 31:23, 32:19, 33:1, 34:24, 35:3, 35:10, 35:15, 37:7, 38:2, 42:3, 42:8, 42:14, 42:24, 43:4, 43:18, 43:21, 44:2, 44:16, 44:23, 45:8, 47:2, 47:5, 47:7, 48:7, 49:18, 50:1, 51:4, 51:17, 53:8, 53:21, 54:1, 54:13, 54:22, 55:1, 55:6, 55:23, 56:5,</p>	<p>93:11, 95:19, 96:3, 96:6, 96:11, 96:14, 96:18, 98:24, 99:2, 100:2, 100:6, 100:8, 100:11, 100:23, 101:6, 101:14, 101:24, 102:2, 102:8, 104:19, 104:23, 106:23, 109:6, 109:13, 110:13, 110:17, 110:19, 110:22, 111:5, 111:15, 111:19, 111:22, 113:4, 113:12, 114:2, 114:9, 114:16, 114:19, 114:24, 115:15, 115:19, 115:23, 116:4, 116:6, 118:3, 119:8, 122:16, 122:21, 123:2, 123:5, 123:7, 123:10, 123:15, 123:17, 123:22, 124:1, 127:16, 128:10, 128:15, 133:15, 133:17, 134:2, 134:7, 134:15, 135:13, 142:4, 142:8, 143:20, 143:23, 144:3, 144:6, 144:9, 144:13, 145:17, 146:18, 147:2, 147:7, 147:12, 147:22, 148:3, 148:8, 148:15, 148:24, 149:5, 149:12, 150:12  <b>themselves</b> [2] - 3:8,</p>	<p>113:18  <b>therapist</b> [2] - 113:19, 113:20  <b>therapists</b> [1] - 37:15  <b>therapy</b> [12] - 20:18, 20:19, 20:22, 32:10, 32:15, 33:6, 33:9, 33:15, 33:16, 33:19, 33:20, 134:4  <b>thereby</b> [1] - 62:8  <b>they've</b> [8] - 73:8, 86:6, 104:3, 104:5, 104:7, 119:18, 119:19, 143:20  <b>thinks</b> [6] - 49:8, 49:13, 62:6, 131:3, 131:6, 132:7  <b>third</b> [5] - 22:13, 23:13, 50:7, 90:20, 93:7  <b>thirdly</b> [1] - 40:7  <b>thorough</b> [2] - 34:19, 135:4  <b>thoughtful</b> [1] - 15:22  <b>thoughts</b> [1] - 132:23  <b>threat</b> [1] - 130:20  <b>threatened</b> [2] - 37:9, 75:7  <b>threats</b> [2] - 37:21, 37:22  <b>three</b> [12] - 5:7, 8:1, 22:17, 56:4, 57:20, 97:21, 103:9, 103:15, 111:3, 111:8, 111:11, 128:7  <b>threw</b> [2] - 125:19, 125:21  <b>throat</b> [1] - 141:21  <b>throughout</b> [2] - 34:17, 78:10  <b>Thursday</b> [3] - 94:15, 111:1, 111:2  <b>timing</b> [1] - 79:5  <b>today</b> [18] - 3:22, 4:6, 5:22, 6:2, 6:9, 7:12, 8:12, 12:1, 12:22, 21:10, 24:24, 51:20, 52:13, 60:15, 87:13, 87:15, 145:13, 147:20  <b>today's</b> [1] - 107:14  <b>together</b> [10] - 53:20, 53:23, 54:2, 77:18, 88:1, 103:23, 107:7, 109:23, 112:14, 112:15  <b>tomorrow</b> [4] - 148:4, 148:6, 149:3, 149:4  <b>tonight</b> [1] - 149:3  <b>took</b> [11] - 7:3, 12:6,</p>	<p>60:9, 78:3, 78:14, 80:1, 87:16, 89:14, 93:23, 121:8, 129:8  <b>tornado</b> [1] - 120:21  <b>total</b> [1] - 91:6  <b>totality</b> [1] - 145:18  <b>totally</b> [1] - 60:20  <b>touch</b> [2] - 120:2, 149:9  <b>touched</b> [1] - 118:8  <b>towards</b> [1] - 107:9  <b>town</b> [2] - 102:15, 108:7  <b>transcribed</b> [1] - 150:15  <b>transcript</b> [25] - 14:11, 14:18, 15:13, 16:11, 16:19, 16:24, 17:19, 21:9, 25:4, 25:6, 26:9, 27:18, 36:12, 36:14, 38:2, 44:15, 46:6, 46:24, 50:19, 50:20, 51:14, 52:4, 150:17, 150:18  <b>transcripts</b> [6] - 13:22, 22:2, 31:8, 47:8, 48:3, 51:8  <b>trash</b> [1] - 120:15  <b>trashed</b> [2] - 120:20, 122:19  <b>trashing</b> [1] - 121:13  <b>tremendous</b> [1] - 115:2  <b>trial</b> [1] - 147:18  <b>tried</b> [6] - 36:5, 36:6, 36:17, 58:21, 71:8, 81:2  <b>tries</b> [4] - 27:5, 34:5, 76:13, 87:17  <b>troubled</b> [2] - 110:4, 110:12  <b>true</b> [3] - 45:17, 140:8, 150:17  <b>truly</b> [2] - 105:11, 109:19  <b>trump</b> [1] - 53:2  <b>truth</b> [1] - 89:8  <b>truthful</b> [3] - 31:19, 31:20, 39:20  <b>truthfulness</b> [1] - 19:15  <b>try</b> [5] - 72:7, 82:16, 87:8, 94:14, 132:5  <b>trying</b> [18] - 28:5, 50:21, 65:17, 69:19, 70:23, 77:11, 79:15, 79:24, 81:14, 81:19, 95:4, 99:16, 99:23, 110:19, 121:10, 127:9, 131:10,</p>

141:12 <b>turn</b> [3] - 64:22, 87:1, 98:22 <b>two</b> [15] - 24:21, 34:8, 45:23, 47:11, 50:3, 56:23, 69:16, 78:17, 82:23, 89:21, 92:2, 93:9, 103:19, 134:15, 134:21 <b>two-week</b> [1] - 69:16 <b>type</b> [2] - 50:14, 136:9 <b>types</b> [1] - 89:15 <b>typical</b> [2] - 46:18, 46:21	59:17, 70:17, 76:2, 78:14, 82:7, 82:11, 83:9, 87:8, 87:13, 88:21, 94:24, 95:1, 97:15, 118:10, 126:20, 128:1, 128:17, 129:23, 131:19 <b>upbringing</b> [1] - 137:19 <b>upset</b> [1] - 126:11 <b>urge</b> [1] - 122:11 <b>uses</b> [1] - 135:24 <i>utilizing</i> [1] - 112:10	63:4 <b>visibly</b> [1] - 132:3 <b>Visitation</b> [2] - 143:13, 143:15 <b>visual</b> [1] - 129:10 <b>void</b> [1] - 144:17 <b>volition</b> [1] - 86:17 <b>volume</b> [1] - 106:1 <b>Vorderstrasse</b> [1] - 57:13	94:21, 95:9, 95:17, 97:14, 97:18, 117:14, 117:20, 130:4, 138:1 <b>whatsoever</b> [1] - 130:8 <b>whereby</b> [2] - 58:15, 118:9 <b>WHEREOF</b> [1] - 151:2 <b>white</b> [5] - 14:17, 15:4, 16:10, 18:16, 22:2 <b>whole</b> [6] - 26:23, 82:2, 90:14, 126:6, 127:1, 141:6 <b>wide</b> [1] - 50:23 <b>willful</b> [1] - 63:3 <b>willing</b> [1] - 35:10 <b>withdraw</b> [1] - 13:20 <b>withheld</b> [1] - 11:4 <b>Withholding</b> [1] - 19:13 <b>withholding</b> [1] - 39:18 <b>WITNESS</b> [1] - 151:2 <b>witness</b> [2] - 92:6, 141:20 <b>witnessed</b> [3] - 112:11, 142:1, 142:6 <b>witnesses</b> [1] - 150:19 <b>Wolf</b> [2] - 2:10, 3:15 <b>wonder</b> [3] - 35:20, 37:1, 37:3 <b>wondering</b> [1] - 7:16 <b>word</b> [5] - 20:15, 48:9, 51:4, 96:24, 126:7 <b>words</b> [7] - 16:9, 17:18, 59:7, 129:12, 136:1, 136:3 <b>worker</b> [4] - 103:22, 126:21, 126:22, 127:1 <b>workers</b> [5] - 58:7, 86:12, 86:16, 104:6, 119:3 <b>worse</b> [1] - 132:9 <b>wow</b> [1] - 96:17 <b>Wright</b> [2] - 103:16, 103:20 <b>Wright's</b> [1] - 103:22 <b>write</b> [5] - 89:23, 92:7, 99:14, 132:23, 132:24 <b>writes</b> [3] - 130:16, 130:17 <b>writing</b> [1] - 105:8 <b>written</b> [15] - 51:2, 52:7, 56:21, 64:12, 64:16, 64:19, 89:23, 90:8, 90:10, 93:10, 93:14, 99:8, 99:14,	104:14, 105:9 <b>wrongdoing</b> [2] - 11:12, 129:1 <b>wrote</b> [13] - 18:12, 20:22, 62:4, 85:12, 85:14, 90:2, 90:13, 93:3, 93:11, 93:13, 93:19, 106:19
<b>U</b>				
<b>ultimate</b> [3] - 52:6, 52:7, 118:5 <b>ultimately</b> [9] - 25:10, 38:15, 87:4, 88:22, 94:18, 97:12, 99:22, 102:4, 139:7 <b>unavailability</b> [1] - 57:9 <b>unavailable</b> [2] - 72:20, 73:3 <b>uncertain</b> [1] - 8:14 <b>under</b> [4] - 9:5, 44:21, 56:9, 98:6 <b>undermine</b> [2] - 109:23, 140:20 <b>underscored</b> [2] - 56:17, 79:7 <b>unfortunately</b> [1] - 113:2 <b>unfounded</b> [1] - 104:16 <b>unified</b> [2] - 109:22, 112:12 <b>uniformly</b> [1] - 106:4 <b>unknown</b> [1] - 76:16 <b>unless</b> [3] - 86:18, 113:18, 138:7 <b>unnecessary</b> [1] - 26:22 <b>unprompted</b> [1] - 85:14 <b>unrealistic</b> [1] - 135:19 <b>unreasonable</b> [2] - 131:18, 135:19 <b>unresolved</b> [1] - 41:5 <b>unsolicited</b> [1] - 13:15 <b>unstamped</b> [1] - 9:23 <b>unto</b> [1] - 54:21 <b>unwilling</b> [1] - 81:20 <b>up</b> [25] - 4:18, 22:23, 29:18, 47:21, 58:18,	<i>Jaime Tuel</i> <b>vanity</b> [1] - 31:17 <b>vendetta</b> [1] - 33:24 <b>verbal</b> [1] - 64:12 <b>verified</b> [2] - 58:5, 62:11 <b>verify</b> [1] - 13:8 <b>versus</b> [1] - 80:24 <b>vested</b> [2] - 47:23, 49:6 <b>Video</b> [1] - 115:18 <b>video</b> [38] - 60:7, 60:8, 77:15, 77:22, 81:7, 86:24, 98:21, 100:23, 101:1, 101:2, 101:7, 101:9, 102:5, 102:9, 102:19, 103:1, 103:2, 103:3, 104:3, 113:3, 114:4, 114:10, 114:12, 115:4, 115:9, 120:2, 125:1, 125:3, 126:5, 128:18, 129:2, 129:9, 129:14, 132:4, 137:6, 141:1, 145:13, 145:14 <b>videoing</b> [1] - 78:17 <b>videos</b> [1] - 88:24 <b>view</b> [5] - 98:20, 100:24, 101:9, 137:6, 145:14 <b>viewing</b> [2] - 77:22, 101:11 <b>views</b> [1] - 34:9 <b>violated</b> [4] - 22:22, 61:23, 62:1, 140:6 <b>violation</b> [4] - 23:3, 76:4, 80:15, 136:18 <b>violations</b> [5] - 20:8, 39:17, 40:4, 54:18,	<b>t</b> [1] - 141:22 <b>es</b> [9] - 4:17, 1, 5:20, 8:10, 22, 81:2, 106:10, 112, 106:15 <b>ing</b> [1] - 108:16 <b>wave</b> [1] - 67:11 <b>waiver</b> [2] - 105:20, 105:21 <b>wants</b> [24] - 6:7, 24:8, 28:13, 28:14, 30:5, 30:9, 35:21, 36:10, 49:14, 77:10, 77:12, 77:24, 78:24, 79:2, 79:23, 80:19, 81:12, 88:2, 88:3, 91:13, 124:8, 128:21, 128:24, 133:8 <b>warned</b> [1] - 75:7 <b>warrants</b> [1] - 45:24 <b>Washington</b> [1] - 73:19 <b>waste</b> [1] - 82:3 <b>watch</b> [3] - 114:3, 127:23, 128:18 <b>watching</b> [2] - 141:1, 145:13 <b>Waukegan</b> [1] - 1:21 <b>ways</b> [2] - 29:15, 81:5 <b>weapon</b> [1] - 78:13 <b>website</b> [1] - 105:8 <b>Wednesday</b> [2] - 73:19, 149:1 <b>week</b> [3] - 69:16, 146:22, 148:22 <b>weekend</b> [5] - 74:1, 94:18, 98:7, 111:6, 111:14 <b>weigh</b> [1] - 102:10 <b>weight</b> [2] - 67:13, 121:7 <b>welcome</b> [1] - 17:11 <b>welcoming</b> [2] - 126:14, 127:20 <b>well-being</b> [12] - 77:21, 88:3, 88:20,	<b>year</b> [15] - 10:3, 11:8, 12:10, 58:13, 59:18, 59:21, 60:8, 94:10, 117:18, 118:8, 122:15, 122:18, 139:19, 139:22, 145:11 <b>years</b> [3] - 11:19, 17:17, 58:4 <b>yelling</b> [1] - 58:24 <b>yells</b> [1] - 72:7 <b>young</b> [1] - 141:7 <b>yourself</b> [1] - 27:19	
<b>Z</b>				
<b>zero</b> [2] - 77:2, 86:17 <b>zeros</b> [1] - 90:22				